he Carmel Pine Cone

PG&E delays restart of Moss Landing batteries

By KELLY NIX

Volume 111 No. 35

 ${f I}$ T WILL take about 10 months for PG&E to reconnect a Moss Landing battery storage plant after crews discovered a structural failure and coolant leak in one of the battery packs, officials told The Pine Cone.

A PG&E official said that while the company was working on returning the Elkhorn Battery energy storage



Tesla Megapacks at the PG&E battery storage facility in Moss Landing, which won't be going back on line until next year, the power company said.

system to service on June 1 — following a Jan. 16 fire at the neighboring Vistra Energy battery storage operation workers discovered a clamp failure and a subsequent coolant leak in one of the facility's 256 Tesla Megapack **batteries**

There were no injuries, power outages, smoke or fire associated with the failures, and officials at the time did not contact the fire department. However, PG&E said recon-

necting the battery system to the power grid won't occur until June 2026.

Thorough inspection

Tesla, which maintains the Elkhorn system on PG&E's behalf, evaluated the equipment breakdown and is developing an inspection and repair plan to correct the issue. The clamps are used to hold equipment for the batteries' cooling systems.

"Tesla will address clamps throughout the entire system as a part of their inspection and repair plan," PG&E spokesman Paul Doherty told The Pine Cone. "This will involve addressing thousands of clamps associated with the coolant system in all 256 Megapacks on site. At this time, our best estimate for a return to service is June 30, 2026, and we will keep all appropriate stakeholders and the community informed

See BATTERIES page 23A

Dems launch high-stakes redistricting campaign

HOURS AFTER Sacramento Democrats voted to redraw the state's election maps in their favor, voters began receiving mailers asking them to "Say No to Partisan Ger-

rymandering." Since then, two more anti-redistricting fli-

Capitol Access

By CAITLIN CONRAD

ers have gone out — and those are only the beginning of what is sure to be a heated and expensive campaign from now until November.

The challenge for voters is going to be knowing what they are voting on and the implications the results could have on their representation, not only in Congress, but in other levels of government.

The redistricting initiative, hatched by Gov. Gavin

Newsom and approved last week by the California Legislature, is known as Proposition 50, or the Election Rigging Response Act, and asks voters to approve multiple items at once.

Approve map, suspend power

First, the measure seeks approval of the new map state lawmakers drew behind closed doors in an effort to send more Democrats to Congress after the 2026 midterms. Doing this requires voters to suspend the power of the state's Independent Citizens Redistricting Commission to draw political maps until at least 2031.

Then there is a second, largely symbolic, question

See REDISTRICT page 15A

Cal Am asks judge to end takeover bid

By KELLY NIX

IN A bold legal move, California American Water has requested that a judge summarily halt the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District's effort to acquire Cal Am by eminent domain. If granted, the move could abruptly end the district's years-long effort to turn Cal Am into a government-operated utility. But the district is fighting back.

In December 2023, the water district filed an eminent domain lawsuit in hopes of taking over Cal Am's Monterey

system, which the company refused to sell. While both sides have been preparing for trial, Cal Am attorneys on Aug. 20 filed a motion for summary judgment basically asking a judge to end the litigation and rule in the company's favor because it believes the water district's case is too weak to be allowed to continue.

Eminent domain could come to a quick end

If the judge grants Cal Am its request, a decision will be made on the claims without a trial. The first court date on the matter is set for Dec. 12 before Monterey County Superior Court Judge Ian Rivamonte.

'Lacks authority'

Cal Am argues that the water management district cannot meet the fundamental legal requirements to proceed with its takeover bid.

Specifically, it contends that the district lacks the authority to provide water service and has never operated a public system that provides drinking water to homes, schools and businesses.

In January 2022, the Monterey County Local Agency Formation Commission denied the district's request to expand its role to that of a retail water provider. Cal Am has 40,000 customers.

"The district undisputedly does not presently provide retail potable water service and cannot do so without prior LAFCO approval," according to a portion of the 17-page motion that was filed by Cal Am in Monterey County

See CAL AM page 23A

CONCOURS MOVING TO SECOND SUNDAY IN AUGUST

■ Date change takes effect in 2028

By MARY SCHLEY

THE PEBBLE Beach Concours d'Elegance — held on the third Sunday in August for the past three decades will take place on the second Sunday of the month starting in 2028, organizers announced last week, and dozens of other Car Week events are preparing to make the change,

Concours chairman Sandra Button explained that the move was driven by the fact that summer vacation ends and kids go back to school earlier than they did in the past.

"We have fielded repeated requests for an earlier date from entrants, judges, volunteers and spectators who want to attend the Concours d'Elegance with their children, but find that increasingly difficult," organizers said in a

Kids in school

While locals have found getting their children to and from school increasingly challenging due to Car Week traffic as the number of events has increased and more people, now estimated at roughly 100,000, flock to the Monterey Peninsula, Button said the move is being made to accommodate people who want to bring their kids to the world's preeminent show of collectible automobiles.

"Parents want to share their love of cars with their kids, and we want to make that more possible," she said in the announcement. "When we look at the calendars for Pebble Beach, for other Concours and for other local large events,

a simple move forward by one week lessens the conflict for many."

With so much time to plan, organizers of other events aren't finding the shift daunting.

"I think it's a good thing," Mel Harder, general manager and president of WeatherTech Raceway Laguna Seca, said this week. "They were collaborative about it. They called everybody and talked to us and made sure it worked

See CONCOURS page 13A



This year's Best of Show at the Pebble Beach Concours d'Eleaance was this 1924 Hispano-Suiza owned by Penny and Lee Anderson of Naples, Fla. Future winners will be crowned one week earlier.

Where'd she come from?



A mysterious stranger suddenly appeared in the Junipero Serra niche at the north end of town several weeks ago, only to disappear Tuesday, but no one knows who she was or how she got there. See page 17A.

Sandy Claws

Canine connection

His wife loves dogs, and their daughter is a dog trainer. But he'd never had a dog, never needed a dog and never felt the connection, until he met a little Shetland sheepdog, or "Sheltie," named Tiffany.

As in "Breakfast at"

When the Shetland breeder suddenly needed to travel for a few weeks, the community rallied around her, offering to house her dogs while she was gone.

"At the end of three weeks, my husband told me Tiffany had picked him, and we needed to keep her," Tiffany's person said. "Here he was falling for his first dog at age 70. It brought tears to my eyes."

As soon as Tiffany came home to her people in Pacific Grove, they sensed she was special. Patient, intuitive and kind. They began training her to become a therapy dog.

"My husband are certified therapy dog handlers, and we rook Tiffany through her first six months of training," said her person. "And then I took over and started competing with her. She qualified at every trial she went to and has earned continuing titles in obedience, agility and scent work."

While Tiffany's person recognizes she's a beautiful dog, she's much more interested in performance competition than beauty pageants.



Tiffany's chosen person, who is an artist, sequesters himself in his studio until he realizes she's waiting

Grant" bowls people over, they said, with his charisma and beauty. "Locket" is a new rescue in the family, who is enrolled in puppy classes to learn how to be a dog. There's a chance the other two Shelties will teach her

at the door. This means she's eager for a walk at Asilomar Beach or a stroll past the Point Pinos Lighthouse near their home. The couple actually have two other Shelties. "Cary

the most.

WILLIAM A. KARGES FINE ART

ART SALE IN PROGRESS

Early California & American Paintings · Selected Works

KARGES FINE ART

Carmel: Sixth/Dolores · Mon-Sat, 10-5 (831) 625-4266 · gallery@kargesfineart.com



Located in Morgan Court Just Listed | 27812 Crowne Point Drive, Salinas



4 Beds, 3.5 Baths • 3,809 Sq. Ft. • 1.81 Acres • \$1,750,000 www.27812CrownePointDrive.com



HICS & INTEGRITY | COMMITMENT TO COMMUNITY



A Collaborative Approach to Real Estate THE ARNOLD TEAM

Arnold-Team.com Arnold-Team@CarmelRealtyCompany.com

Geoff 831.297.3890 REALTOR* | DRE#02036451

Rebecca 831.241.2600 REALTOR* | DRE#01706104

Danielle Germain 303.502.6477 REALTOR* | Monterey Coast Realty DRE#02154598



CONTACT YOUR REP TODAY! SEPTEMBER 12, 2025

WOME IN BUSINESS Be part of it!

By appointment 831/747-7482

> JESSICA CAIRD (831) 274-8590

MEENA LEWELLEN (831) 274-8655 Carmel Pine Cone





Jerry Solomon Master Barber

TUES. to FRI. 8:30-5:30 | SAT 8:30-3:00

On Lincoln St, Between Ocean Ave. & 7th Ave. Suite 6,

Carmel-by-the-Sea | 831-375-8571

To advertise in The Carmel Pine Cone's **Pet Talk** section contact jessica@carmelpinecone.com (831) 274-8590

FOR RENT

PROFESSIONAL COMMERCIAL OFFICE AVAILABLE

at 16 Ford Rd, Carmel Valley across from the Community Center Park.

Rent: \$2,650/month

includes water, pest control, gardening & maintenance of the goldfish pond.

> Text for details: 831-601-2381

Tell the city about your auto blues

Love it or

from you

hate it, Carmel

wants to hear

By MARY SCHLEY

 ${}^{\backprime}G$ OT A Car Week hangover or post-traumatic stress? Take it out on our Car Week post-mortem survey — we really want and need to hear from you," Carmel city administrator Chip Rerig said in his weekly newsletter Friday.

The survey, now in its fourth year, gathers information for community activities

director Ashlee Wright to include in her after-action report to the city council and now devotes several questions to the free shuttle service offered between Larsen Field Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday, when the city hosted organized events.

It begins by asking whether the taker is a resident, restaurant owner,

retailer, innkeeper or worker within the city limits, a Monterey Peninsula resident or "a Car Week attendee from outside of the 93921."

Wants to know why

It then asks, "How did you feel about Car Week in Carmel-by-the-Sea overall this year?" Possible answers include "Loved it," "It was OK," "Conflicted. The revenue is good for the Peninsula, but it is a lot," or "I did not like it at all." And, of course, the city wants to know, "Why do you feel that way?'

The survey seeks similar feedback for each event — Concours for a Cause on Tuesday, Astons on the Avenue on Wednesday, and the Prancing Ponies and the Ferrari Owners Club's Concours Carmel on Thursday

Regarding the shuttle, which Mayor

Dale Byrne has said could serve as a model for a regular service with the goal of reducing traffic and parking congestion downtown, the questionnaire asks if the taker used it for any of the events, and if so, which days. It asks about the quality of the service, whether it was easy to use and frequent enough, and the "niceness of the shuttles."

"Would you use the shuttle service

again during Car Week to attend events? If you didn't use the shuttle services or didn't know there was a shuttle service, would you be interested in trying it out to attend next year's Car Week events?" it also inquires, and requests an explanation if the answer is negative.

It then requests feedback on "the effectiveness of traffic calming measures in place for safety in the evenings in the business district," specifically, the barriers installed to circumvent the reckless driving, drag racing and other antics that have occurred on Ocean Avenue in the past.

The questionnaire wraps up with a general solicitation of any additional thoughts

To participate, visit ci.carmel.ca.us and search for survey.'

Rerig said the information will also come in handy in more regional discussions and debriefs of Car Week

"In the coming weeks, Peninsula city managers and police chiefs are going to meet to discuss opportunities to reduce next year's impacts and shenanigans," he said. "I'll report back to you with our plan of attack."

The Pine Cone has been a member of the Carmel Chamber of Commerce for more than 100 years.



Luxury Teak Outdoor Furnishings

VISIT OUR MONTEREY SHOWROOM

8am to 4pm Monday—Friday & by appointment (831) 375-7811

SUMMIT 5 HARRIS COURT BUILDING W MONTEREY CA 93940

summitfurniture.com

SCANDINAVIA-BY-THE-SEA





Louis Poulsen Danish Lighting Sale

Enjoy 20% Off the Entire Collection

Poul Henningsen Artichoke Pendant

Size Options Ø: 18.9", 23.6", 28.3", 33.1" Material & Finish Variants: Copper, Brass, White, Italian Glass, Brushed Steel, Black, Pale Rose Reg. \$16,345-\$76,300 | Sale: \$13,076-\$61,040



Poul Henningsen PH 2-1 Portable Lamp

Polished Brass or Chrome Variants with White Opal Glass Shade Ø: 7.9", Base Ø: 5.12" x H: 14.2 Brass Metallized Reg. \$1,680 | Sale: \$1,344

Chrome Reg. \$1,520 | Sale: \$1,216

Shop the Louis Poulsen Sale Online at www.fjorn.com/collections/louis-poulsen



Summer Showroom Sample Sale Ends 8/31

Scandinavian Furniture | Rugs | Lighting | Art



Hans f. Wegner | Made in Denmark **CH004 Nesting Tables Set of Three** Perfect for the Lounge or Office

Three Variants Available:

Qty: 3 Oiled Walnut/Oak Mix - Qty: 4 Oiled Oak - Qty: 1 White-Oiled Oak Was from: \$1,925 now from: \$995

(WxDxH) Large: 20.5" x 13.4" x 18.9" | Medium: 17.9" x 12.4" x 18.3" | Small: 15.7" x 11.6" x 17.5"



Ocean Avenue & Lincoln Carmel-by-the-Sea | 831-620-0123 scandinavian Summer Hours: Tuesday through Friday 11 – 4 | carmel@fjorn.com



Do You Know What People **Are Saying About Ryan?**

We feel so fortunate to have selected Ryan to sell our family owned home in Carmel. Living out of state, Ryan assured us that he would handle everything for us and we put our complete trust in him. He did not disappoint - he respected our timeline, handled private showings, and found us a qualified cash buyer in just a few days! He helped us negotiate a quick sale that still allowed for us to have the time to travel down and move out our furnishings. Ryan delivered on every promise, communicated openly and honestly during every step of the process, and was the ultimate professional. His knowledge of the Carmel market was clearly superior and our ability to sell quickly and at the right price was reflective of his skill. We couldn't recommend him more highly!

SUSAN STOVER & ARTHUR STELLA

★★★★★ - Seller

San Antonio 3 NE of 8th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



SOTHEBY'S AGENT IN CARMEL BY THE SEA Sold over **\$76 Million & 26 Units** already in 2025

Rvan Melcher 831.521.5024 ryan@ryanmelcher.com www.RyanMelcher.com

Sotheby's

Computer/Phone/TV/Printer troubleshooting & setup, subscription management, website development, negotiating & lowering internet & TV bills, anti-virus, password recovery & more!

- On-site
- References available

Contact Michael at (831) 204-9812

Clark's Carmel Stone



(831) 385-4000 100 Airport Drive, **King City**

Delivery Available

www.clarktruckinginc.com

clarkscarmelstone@yahoo.com

HELP IS ON THE WAY!

AlphaAbacus Learning Center: Established 2003 Rachel Phillips M. A. Education "Gracie"

YOUR LOCAL INDEPENDENT TUTORING CENTER

"Where Learning Is Fun" READING - MATH - WRITING - ACADEMIC SUBJECTS

STUDY SKILLS - HOMEWORK HELP - TEST PREP WWW.ALPHAABACUSLEARNINGCENTER.COM

831-596-9394 | 831-625-6053

200 Clock Tower Place, Suite A204, Carmel Home Schooling Support AlphaAbacuslearningcenter@gmail.com



(908) 334-8717

Jay Butterfield, LCSW Over 25 years experience

ACCEPTING

"Everyone matters... starting with You." Therapy for adults, teens and children At my Monterey office and online

Contact me today for a free phone consultation. jaygbutterfield@gmail.com • www.jaygbutterfield.com













Labor Day Weekend Saturday 30th & Sunday 31st 10am-4pm

Shop the \$1-\$10+ Tables Honora .925 Silver, Costume, Designer Bracelets, Earrings, Necklaces, Rings & MORE!

132 W Carmel Valley Rd

Carmel Valley Village



The Carmel Pine Cone

Police & Sheriff's Log

With Car Week came tow trucks

August 29, 2025

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 8

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Non-injury hit-andrun accident at Dolores and Seventh.

Pacific Grove: At about 2156 hours, an officer was dispatched to a reported violation of a court order on Lighthouse Avenue.

Pacific Grove: Vehicles on Miles Avenue and Presidio Boulevard and on Lighthouse Avenue were marked for 72-hour parking.

Pacific Grove: Possible harassment on Sunset Drive.

Pacific Grove: Subject on Cedar Street was placed on a mental health evaluation

Carmel area: Sheriff responded to a report of a deceased person on Morse Drive.

Carmel Valley: Deputy took possession of ammunition that was surrendered by a Country Club Drive resident for destruction.

Carmel area: Fraud by false pretenses involving a 65-year-old female victim on Weston Ridge Road.

SATURDAY, AUGUST 9

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Found iPhone turned in to the police department at Junipero and Fourth.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 10

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 26-year-old male construction worker from Seaside was arrested at Fourth and Junipero at 0310 hours for DUI. He was booked into Monterey County

> See POLICE LOG page 8RE in the Real Estate Section



The gavel falls

Verdicts, pleas and sentencings announced by Monterey County District Attorney Jeannine Pacioni

June 25 — Ashley Garrett, 41, of Marina, pled guilty to felony charges of welfare fraud and perjury.

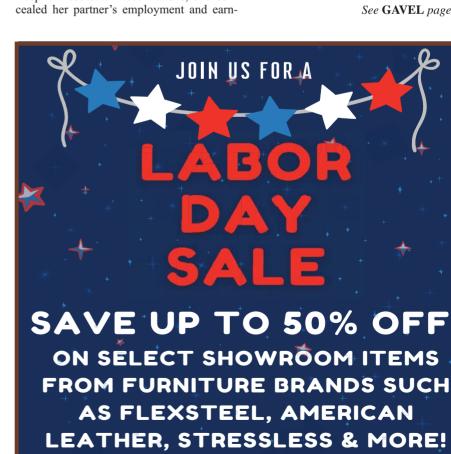
Between October 2021 and April 2024, Garrett unlawfully obtained \$25,279 in Cal-Fresh benefits (formerly known as Food Stamps) from the Monterey County Department of Social Services. During this period, Garrett failed to report that her partner was employed by the City of Seaside and received regular income. Had she accurately disclosed this information, Garrett would not have qualified for any CalFresh benefits.

The investigation revealed that Garrett repeatedly signed benefit applications under penalty of perjury, falsely certifying that the information provided was true and complete. Despite these sworn declarations, she con-

This case was investigated by district attorney investigator Kara Ells and the Monterey County Special Investigations Unit. The Monterey County District Attorney's Office remains committed to identifying and prosecuting individuals who fraudulently obtain public assistance and defraud the People of the State of California.

June 25 — Judge Jennifer J. O'Keefe sentenced Pedro Baltazar Julio, 27, a resident of Salinas, to 35 years in prison for committing four counts of forcible lewd acts upon a child under 14. These offenses are serious and violent felonies and considered strikes under California's three strikes law. Ortiz will also be required to register as a sex of-

See GAVEL page 47A

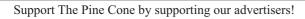


HURRY IN FOR BEST SELECTION 8/29 - 9/5



246 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove | 831-372-6250 Mon-Sat 10am-5:30pm | www.mumsfurniture.com

#













PASSPORT PHOTOS













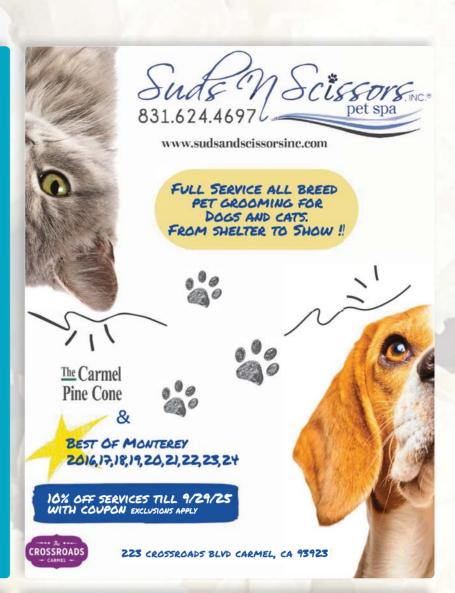


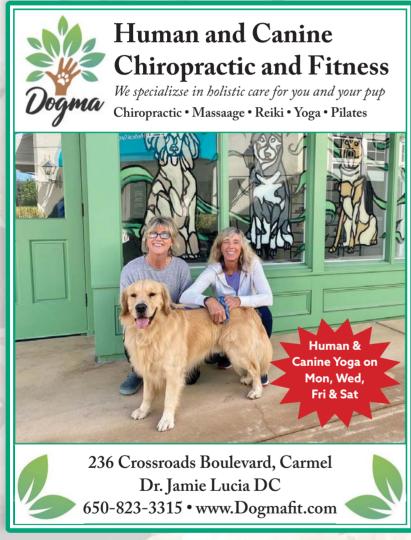


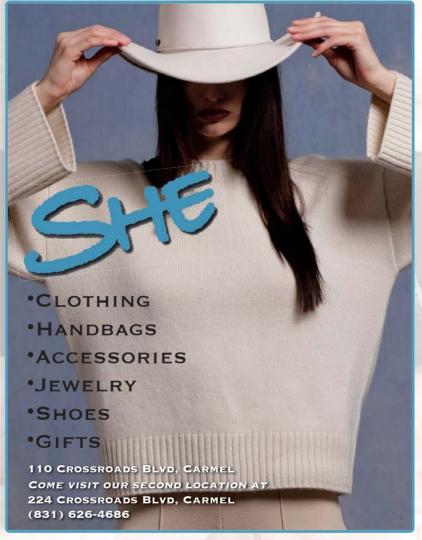


Carmel • Mid Valley • Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside

831-266-4200 · Open 7 Days / Week







CROSSROADS CARMEL

extraordinary.

Find something WONDERFUL and so much more!



Schools getting technology upgrades as officials prepare for ${ m AI}$

By LILY PATTERSON

OVER THE summer, Carmel Unified School District underwent a complete rewire, starting with new laptops for teachers, upgraded WiFi on campuses, a powerful data storage center at the district's main office and Apple computer labs for arts and media students at Carmel Middle and Car-

A faculty-run technology committee will begin meeting this fall, in part to strategize how the school can engage artificial intelligence software as an educational tools, amid concerns that ChatGPT and similar bots are undermining academic integrity and student self-reliance.

Manuel Carrera, senior director of information technology at CUSD, will co-chair the new task force.

Making a plan

"Developing an AI strategy is a priority for the Technology Committee," Carrera said. "Our work will focus on responsible use guidance that meets legal and ethical standards, professional development that equips teachers to integrate AI meaningfully into instruction, safeguards for student data privacy, and clear procedures for monitoring trends, addressing misuse, and ensuring safe access."

He said several faculty and staff members expressed interest in such a strategy following an "Artificial Intelligence in Education" seminar held in June, during a two-day series of enrichment workshops for CUSD employees.

The seminar "provided staff with a foundation for understanding AI's capabilities and limitations," Carrera said. "And since that session, teachers have approached me about creating districtwide guidelines for both staff and student use."

Last school year, principal Libby Duethman recruited a group of students to update the high school's academic honesty policy, according to Michelle Goncalves, executive assistant to superintendent Sharon Ofek.

The group researched how other public and private schools handle plagiarism and other ethics problems in relation to AI and used that information to create a draft policy. "Their recommendations were then reviewed by lead teachers and administrators, resulting in a new Academic Honesty & Artificial Intelligence policy that is being implemented for the first time in the 2025-25 CHS Student Handbook," Goncalves told The Pine Cone.

The 2022 debut of ChatGPT — the first widely-used AI software — probably sparked informal discussions in Carmel High classrooms, but senior Daniela Garey said this year "was absolutely the first time I heard of any formal policy" from the district.

Cracking down

Speaking with The Pine Cone this week, junior Olivia Fort seconded Garey, adding that faculty have taken matters into their own hands.

"This year, teachers really cracked down on AI use. I would say most have pretty clear parameters for AI use and a consensus of it being not allowed, specifically for writing assignments," said Fort.

Still, both shared that

"most" of their fellow students use artificial intelligence in some capacity.

A reporter for CUSD's student newspaper, The Sandpiper, Garey said she has "never once used AI in any stage of my writing process."

However, she occasionally relies on ChatGPT as a superpowered search engine.

PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE PHOTO

Besides looking forward to another successful football season, Carmel High School students are getting a slew tech upgrades.

> Garey said the chatbot has "learned" a bit about her, based on previous queries, and uses that information to personalize how it answers her questions.

> > See AI page 20A



DEBBY BECK

GROUP

BROKER ASSOCIATE 831.915.9710 DEBBYBECKREALTOR@GMAIL.COM DRE 01747647

Happy Labor Day!

COMPASS



2 BEDROOM | 2.5 BATH | 2,408 SQ FT | \$3,999,000



2 BED | 2 BATH | 55+COMMUNITY | 910 SF | \$899,000



3 BED | 2 BATH | 1,680 SF | \$1,299,000

THEDEBBYBECKGROUP.COM





Valley Hills Nursery

Celebrate your hard work with a

Labor Day Weekend SUPER SALE

This will kick off our Big Annual Sale that will run through September 14th.



20-50% OFF

ENTIRE NURSERY STOCK!

SPECIAL DISCOUNTS & **PLANT GIVEAWAYS**

FROM AUG. 29TH - SEP. 1ST

Find us at 7440 Carmel Valley Road in beautiful Carmel, California. Monday - Saturday from 7am - 5:30pm & Sunday's from 9am - 5pm.

www.VHnursery.com // 831.624.3482



From the Central Coast to Silicon Valley, businesses trust West Coast Community Bank because we deliver.



Niraj Maharaj SVP Regional Manager



Penny Morris

VP Deposit

Relationship

Manager



Clay Larson Client Relations Manager

We're proud to be ranked among the top-performing banks in the nation by *American Banker, Newsweek,* S&P Global and the Independent Community Bankers of America.

Now that's strength you can bank on when you put your money where your life is.



300 Bonifacio Place | Monterey 831.457.5000 | wccb.com



Man sued over alleged cockfighting

August 29, 2025

■ County said to be 'epicenter' for bloodsport

The Carmel Pine Cone

By KELLY NIX

An Animal advocacy group has filed a lawsuit against a North Monterey County man they say raises roosters on his 5-acre Aromas property to be used for cockfighting, a cruel sport banned in all 50 states.

The Humane Farming Association claims in a lawsuit filed Aug. 25 that Gonzalo Narez, who owns property on the 19000 block of El Cerrito Way in Aromas, has engaged in unlawful business practices, including aiding and abetting illegal cockfighting in violation of state and county laws.

"Narez keeps roosters on his property for the purpose of breeding and raising them for cockfighting," the farming group contends in a 14-page complaint filed in Monterey County Superior Court.

Sharp spurs

It points to what it says is evidence he is raising roosters to fight, including keeping them in individual enclosures to prevent the birds from interacting, removing the fleshy crests of their heads and flaps of skin from

their throats so opponents can't tear them off, and trimming the birds' claws so they can be outfitted with sharp metal spurs, called gaffs, which are used as weapons in cockfights.

The nonprofit also contends that Narez was a member of a game-fowl breeders group it claims promotes cockfighting, and that neighbors have complained to county animal control "about noise emanating from the property due to the number of

animals and the manner in which they are kept."

Cockfighting typically involves people

placing bets on matches.

This isn't the first time Narez has been under scrutiny for alleged cockfighting on his property, the lawsuit notes.

In May 2024, he applied for a poultry hobbyist exemption so he could keep five or more roosters without a permit. He said at the time that he had 240 birds. The



PHOTO/MONTEREY COUNT

This photo shows how steel knives — or spurs — are attached to a rooster's legs to cause maximum injury to its opponent.

county agricultural commissioner denied Narez's application to raise roosters and chickens.

Narez, who in a letter to the county that month called the decision "unfair and unjust" and denied raising the roosters for cockfighting, appealed the decision to the Monterey County Board of Supervisors. During a July 9, 2024, hearing, a Monterey

See ROOSTERS page 16A

COS BAR

EST. 1976



THE SEASON TO INDULGE.
FALL'S ARRIVAL CALLS FOR SOMETHING SPECIAL.

ENJOY A COMPLIMENTARY 20-PIECE,

A \$585 VALUE,

WHEN YOU SPEND \$250 OR MORE!



COSBAR.COM | @COSBAR

CARMEL PLAZA | OCEAN AVE. & MISSION ST. | 831.626.6249

Marina roundabouts completed

By CAITLIN CONRAD

THE CITY of Marina announced the unveiling of Imjin Parkway's four new roundabouts. As housing projects and shopping centers have boomed in the fast-growing city, the roundabouts are part of a \$40.5 million project to convert the former two-lane road into a major artery between the Monterey Peninsula and Salinas, with roundabouts replacing what would otherwise be traffic signals.

Marina is funding the project through Measure X and Senate Bill 1 dollars, with the goal of widening the 1.7-mile stretch between Injim Parkway and Reservation Road from two lanes to four. Imjin Parkway is one of the few connectors between Salinas and the Peninsula with many drivers traveling the thoroughfare daily to get improvements.

"I am glad they are addressing the fact that Imjin is a major corridor that gets a lot of traffic, but I definitely have concerns about people's ability to use roundabouts at high speeds," said commuter Faye Bates after the unveiling.

Construction is still underway, with just a single lane open through the roundabouts for now, but as the project progresses, that will expand to two lanes in each direction, which may make driving through the roundabouts more complicated.

Video instruction

In anticipation of any confusion the new roundabouts may cause, Marina posted a video to its website from the Federal Highway Administration detailing how to use the traffic circles. The two-min-

> ute video reminds drivers of the three basic rules to remember when navigating a roundabout: Slow down, look around, and be ready to yield.

> The video also reminds drivers that according to federal data, roundabouts reduce severe crashes at intersections by an average of 80 percent.

> "I understand roundabouts are statistically safer than traffic lights, but they don't appear to have alleviated any of the previous traffic or congestion," said daily commuter Rebecca Seldin about the not-quitefinished project.

The Marina resident acknowledges she is fortunate to largely be driving against traffic on her way to work in Salinas.

"Hopefully, when it's completely

See ROUNDABOUT page 16A

CLOSE TO DOWNTOWN WITH Ocean & Golf Course Views





3 Beds + Flex Room • 2.5 Baths • 3,118 Sq. Ft. • 7,508 Sq. Ft. Lot \$3,495,000 | www.735Bayview.com



UDIE PROFETA 831.601.3207

PREMIER BUSINESS BANKING VALLEY TO VALLEY

(888) 485-7050 • www.pinnacle.bank

Managing Director & Broker Associate | DRE#00703550 Judie@TheProfetaTeam.com • www.TheProfetaTeam.com







A \$40.5 million project to install four roundabouts along Imjin Parkway in Marina has almost been completed, city officials announced.

Reviews from Marina residents on the roundabouts are mixed, with some questioning if they will alleviate congestion, others complaining about constructionrelated snarls, and a number happy to see

> Serving Monterey, San Benito, and Santa Clara Counties.

SBA Preferred Provider





Car broker sued for selling Porsche that 'never existed'

He came to

up his car

enjoy the week's

events and pick

By MARY SCHLEY

A PACIFIC Grove man failed to turn over a high-end, custom-built Porsche he sold to a man who lives in Guatemala, according to a lawsuit filed in Monterey County Superior Court Aug. 11, during Car Week on the Peninsula. Jose Moreno is suing Chris Darnell, owner of Exclusive Collection MRY, for more than \$500,000.

According to the complaint, Moreno met Darnell through a mutual friend and "entered into an oral agreement for Moreno to purchase a Porsche 911 S/T in Shore Blue Metallic." The car would be built to order for a cost of \$346,670 plus a \$43,333 seller's fee.

The following month, Darnell sent Moreno an invoice detailing the car's specs and the transaction's terms and conditions, with promises the Porsche would be delivered during Car Week.

"Moreno planned to travel from Guatemala to the Monterey Peninsula for the event and to retrieve his newly purchased vehicle," according to

the complaint, which was filed by Salinas attorney Andrea Avila on his behalf.

Over the intervening months, Moreno

Over the intervening months, Moreno says he wired a total of \$361,350 to an account held by Darnell and his wife, while Darnell sent him photos and updates on the manufacture of the car.

'Questionable, concerning'

"All indications from Darnell's correspondence up through Car Week of August 2024 were that the Porsche S/T would be delivered per the agreement," the suit says, and accordingly, Moreno came to the Peninsula to enjoy the week's events and pick

up his new car.

But after he arrived, Darnell "made questionable and highly concerning excuses for the Porcshe S/T's late delivery," which caused Moreno to wonder whether the deal was legitimate.

"On or about Aug. 16, 2024, and by way of his own independent research, Moreno learned the Porsche S/T never existed," the complaint states.

Fradulent deal

When Moreno confronted him, Darnell allegedly admitted fault and said he used Moreno's money to purchase a different car, a 2024 Porsche CT4RS valued

at approximately \$205,000. In renumeration, he offered to give Moreno that car and repay him the \$361,350, according to the suit. Darnell wired Moreno \$34,000 and signed an agreement to repay the rest by Oct. 22, 2024, and to sign over the title of the Porsche.

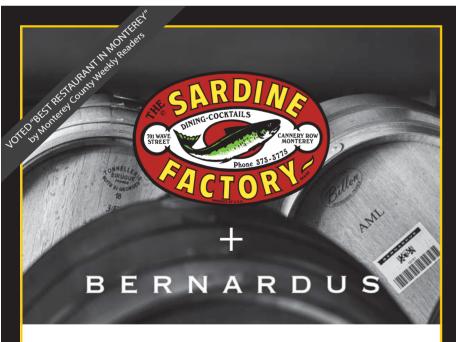
But the car was repossessed before he could get it, and Moreno never saw

another dollar from Darnell, his suit says.

"Moreno reasonably relied on the false representations made by C. Darnell in the original purchase agreement and repayment agreement," he says in the complaint. "Darnell's fraudulent misrepresentations and/or breach of the agreements have caused damages to Moreno," who is seeking \$566,250 plus interest and \$350,000 in punitive damages.

In a separate complaint filed earlier this year, Darnell is being sued by Mercedes-Benz Financial Services to recover \$42,404.83, the amount remaining on

See PORSCHE page 14A



Bernardus at The Sardine Factory: An Exclusive Eight-Course Wine Dinner

Join us in the Captain's Room for an unforgettable evening as The Sardine Factory partners with Bernardus Winery for an exclusive eight-course wine dinner, including an amuse-bouche & intermezzo.

Savor chef-crafted courses featuring Wagyu, foie gras, exotic mushrooms, sea scallop mousse, and a dramatic smoked chocolate dessert—each paired with rare Bernardus wines, including large-format and library vintages.

Representatives from Bernardus will be present to share insights and stories behind each wine. Seating is limited. View the full menu and pairings at SardineFactory.com

Monday, September 8th 2025 RSVP: 831.373.3775

275 Per Person (plus tax & gratuity)

THE SARDINE FACTORY | 701 WAVE STREET, MONTEREY FREE PARKING | sardinefactory.com | 831.373.3775



THE CITY OF MONTEREY

Scholze Park Center

280 Dickman Avenue, Monterey • (831) 646-3878

Art & dance classes, fitness, travel, special events, senior support programs & more!





For more info and registration: MONTEREY.GOV/REC



New harbor rules require boat insurance

By MARY SCHLEY

Some OF the boats in Monterey Harbor look as if they've been forgotten by their owners, or at the very least neglected, and last week, a damaged vessel sank near the dock, requiring a multi-agency effort to clean up the mess and get the wreckage to shore. To protect itself and other owners from damage and liability, the City of Monterey is requiring proof of insurance for all boats in slips or attached to mooring balls to be provided to the harbormaster by Sept. 1.

The updated law, which was adopted by the Monterey City Council in March and took effect in April, also strengthens owned vessels," according to city officials.

The new rules state that everyone who has a boat kept in a slip or on a mooring ball in the bay must have general vessel liability insurance, including wreck removal and pollution coverage, with a minimum policy limit of \$300,000. Commercial vessels, such as fishing boats and those used for charters, must carry insurance with a \$1 million minimum. All policies are required to name the City of Monterey, and its officers, officials and employees, as additional insureds.

Old boats

While the ordinance took effect in early April, the city gave people until Sept. 1 to

provide proof of coverage to the harbor office due to worries that people might have trouble securing insurance for older vessels. Harbormaster Nichole Rodriguez said she would work with any owners who haven't been able to find coverage.

"This new ordinance is intended to protect both the harbor and fellow boaters in case of accidents or environmental damage. The harbor office has been working to ensure a smooth transition and has been communicating directly with slip and mooring tenants with

detailed requirements," she said late last week. "We have already begun to receive insurance documents from existing tenants and are working with those who are in the process of obtaining insurance."

When asked what would happen to boat

See HARBOR page 16A

Join us for an exciting event!

We are pleased to announce the opening of BluePearl Monterey's new location in Monterey on Wednesday, September 10.

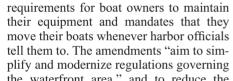
Before our grand opening, we would like to invite our valued referring community to an exclusive sneak peek of our new hospital.

Sunday, Sept. 7 · Noon-3 pm

BluePearl Monterey

2200 Garden Rd., Monterey, CA 93940





Responding to concerns, Monterey recently passed a set of rules to

"simplify and modernize regulations governing the waterfront area."

the waterfront area," and to reduce the city's liability "in cases involving pollution and salvage incidents related to privately

Heinrich Brooksher



Ben Heinrich 831.915.7415 DRE#00584641

Carole Heinrich 831.601.9019 DRE#01069022

Zach Brooksher 831.250.3399 DRE#01988208

Isabel Brooksher 831.250.3866 DRE#02080988

Courtney Brooksher 831.292.5097 DRE#02246723

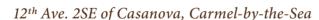
HeinrichBrooksher.com



Casanova 7NW of Ocean, Carmel-by-the-Sea



4 beds, 4.5 baths ◆ \$10,900,000 ◆ Casanova7NWofOcean.com





3 beds, 2 baths ◆ \$4,650,000 ◆ 12thAndCasanova.com

New Price! 1051 Ocean View Boulevard, Pacific Grove



4 beds, 4.5 baths • \$7,800,000 • 1051OceanView.com

209 Crest Road, Carmel



3 beds, 2.5 baths • \$2,995,000 • 209CrestRoad.com



From flipping burgers, to writing music for 'Star Wars' TV series

BY CHRIS COUNTS

Now an Emmy Award-winning composer of film scores, Brandon Roberts was just a teenager when he met celebrated composer and longtime Carmel Highlands resident Alan Silvestri. Roberts had a summer job working at R.G. Burgers in the Crossroads shopping center when Silvestri walked in. An aspiring composer, Roberts introduced himself. "He would come in, and I would serve him hamburgers," said Roberts, who now lives in Tarzana with his wife and two children. "I told him, 'I'm going to be a film composer."

Roberts' words turned out to be prophetic — in 2018, he won a Creative Arts Emmy Award for Outstanding Music Composition for a Documentary Series or Special for his work on the film, "Free Solo,"

which chronicles Alex Honnold's successful effort to climb El Capitan at Yosemite National Park without ropes. The project resonated with Roberts in part because he enjoys climbing.

More recently, Roberts was nominated for a Primetime Emmy Award for Outstanding Music Composition for a Series for writing the music for the second season of the "Star Wars: Andor" series. The 77th annual Primetime Emmy Awards ceremony is set for Sept. 14.

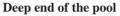
Carmel High graduate

Roberts, who moved to Carmel with his parents when he was 3, attended Carmel River School and Carmel Middle School before graduating from Carmel High School in 1994. It was there that he discovered his love of music, performing in Carmel High's Jazz Band and the Monterey Jazz Festival Youth Orchestra. He also met important mentors who would help him along the way, like Silvestri.

"He was kind enough to invite me to visit his studio," Roberts told The Pine Cone. "I kept bumping into him. At one point, he said, 'Wow, you made it.' He's been a great touchstone. He's one of the biggest film composers of all-time it's great to have someone like that as a role model.'

Roberts also credited guitar teacher Steve Fox who introduced him to

jazz - Carmel High music teacher Richard Robbins, Monterey Peninsula College Jazz Band instructor Don Schamber and local jazz guitarist Bruce Forman with playing key roles in his development as a musician and composer. Today, he has a deeper appreciation for the creative opportunities he had on the Monterey Peninsula as a youngster. "It's easy to overlook how musically rich Carmel and Monterey are," he said. "I didn't realize how lucky I was until I grew up."



Roberts later attended the University of Southern California, which offered a wealth of opportunities for an aspiring film composer. "The school had an amazing graduate program with iconic teachers," he recalled. "Every few weeks I would write a piece for a scene and have to record it with a small orchestra — it was like being thrown into the deep end of the pool without a life preserver.'

While Roberts had also considered a career as a jazz guitarist, his experience at USC convinced him to focus on composing film scores.



A 1994 Carmel High graduate, composer Brandon Roberts was recently nominated for a Primetime Emmy Award for his work with "Star Wars: Andor

While "Star Wars: And or" debuted in 2022, its second season, which Robers composed the score, didn't premier until April 2025.

Born just a year before the first "Star Wars" movie came out in 1977, Roberts fell hard for the franchise at an early age.

"I'm a genuine 'Star Wars' fan," he declared. "One of my earliest memories was seeing 'The Empire Strikes Back' in the theater. I still have all my Star Wars toys from the 1980s."

Because he was so invested personally in the franchise's legacy, Roberts admitted to feeling the pressure of living up to the expectations of fans. Complicating matters, he needed to weave in parts of previous 'Star Wars' scores by legendary composers like John Williams.

"I was scared to death," he conceded. "I didn't want to let down fans.'

But once he delved into the project, his creative inspiration kicked in. "I gave it all I had and paid homage to everything that came before," he added. "I put fear aside, and once I got started the music started coming, and it became a little less daunting."



I listen to you, I negotiate for you. I meet your needs.

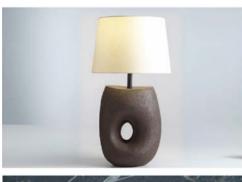
MARY BELL 831.595.4999

MaryBellProperties.com MaryBell@CarmelRealtyCompany.com Broker Associate | DRE#00649274





















Handmade







Collectibles

Curate A Sustainable Home, Leave A Legacy

CONCOURS

From page 1A

for us."

Harder, who took the top post at Laguna earlier this year, said he heard stories from people who were late picking their kids up from school due to Car Week-related traffic.

"I think it helps with volunteers and the labor force," he added, since their school schedules and activities won't be in the mix.

"The reasons are good," he said. "We all agree it's the right thing to do."

April Henderson, vice president of events for the track, agreed. "We will also be making the move with the date change announcement, and I would expect all other events to do the same," she said.

Gordon McCall, who created the Quail Motorsports Gathering more than 20 years ago and is deeply embedded in the local automotive scene — including as a board member of Friends of Laguna Seca — said it's a given that all other event organizers will move their events accordingly.

"It's never going to be Pebble first — that's just not going to happen," he said, since the marquis event, which was first held alongside the Pebble Beach Road Races, always concludes Car Week.

And, he noted, "I get the same feedback from a lot of people wishing that Car Week was earlier so that it didn't cut into the last week of summer like it does."

\$128 million

Pauline Pechakjian, marketing and publicity manager for the Gooding Christie's auction held in Pebble Beach in conjunction with the Concours, said the company will make the move. This year, the two-day auction garnered more than \$128 million in total sales — a 19 percent increase over 2024's figures — led by a 1961 Ferrari 250 GT SWB California Spider Competizione that sold for \$25,305,000.

Tanya Kosta, chairman of Concorso Italiano at Bayonet Blackhorse golf courses in Seaside and the new Paddock event, said she learned about the Concours' date change on the news.

"Our plan is to move our dates to shift with Pebble Beach," she said. "In my opinion, Pebble Beach is the finale, and we will respectfully align with them."

The news has been well received by many locals and Car Week fans, too. "As a local, that's great," a resident

posted online. "Having it the first week of school was brutal for our morning commute traffic — and my kid being tired transitioning back to school and not really wanting to go to the events."

Some observed that many local schools will already be in session when Car Week is held in 2028 — and speculated the change won't make much of a difference to them — but a Carmel Unified School District staffer and parent applauded the decision.

"Hopefully I can attend more events and (some) of the Carmel Valley Road traffic will be lessened," he said.

The inaugural Pebble Beach Concours was held on Nov. 5, 1950, as a show of contemporary vehicles, and was then staged in spring and early summer in the following years as it morphed to a show of collector cars.

The Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance will take place on Aug. 16, 2026, and Aug. 15, 2027, before the change kicks in on Aug. 13, 2028.





2090 N. Fremont Street, Monterey Located on the corner of Fremont and Casa Verde 831-392-1111 | www.spasbythebay.com Special Event Hours
Monday-Saturday 10-5,
Sunday 12-4



P.G. COUNCILMEMBERS POISED TO PUT THEIR OWN PAY HIKE ON BALLOT

By KELLY NIX

SEVERAL MONTHS after the Pacific Grove City Council voted to give themselves a 130 percent pay raise, councilmembers last week canceled the increase and took steps toward allowing voters to decide whether they should be paid more for the part-time, elected positions.

The council on Aug. 20 voted unanimously to repeal the raise it gave itself in May and to return Sept. 3 to discuss placing a measure on either the 2026 June primary or November general election ballots. The council's decision follows a successful effort by Transparent Pacific Grove which opposed the council pay increase without voter to decide on the matter.

While some backers of the increase say it would

encourage more residents to run for office, others point to the city's dire financial situation and say voters should decide on any raise.

'Big job'

"I think when you all ran for office, you knew what the stipend was," one woman told the council during the public comment period. "And if this wasn't enough for you, you shouldn't have run. And if it's not enough for you now, you should just resign."

Former Mayor Bill Kampe advocated for the taxpayer-funded raises.

"The job is probably far more than people realize," Kampe said. "It's not just these meetings, it's all the prep time, it's the council liaison roles, it's the regional and state level meetings and engagements and the prep time

that goes along with that. And you're always on duty when you're walking on the street.'

The council, which hasn't had a stipend increase in 26 years, proposed raising the pay from \$420 to \$966 monthly for the six councilmembers and from \$700 to \$1,610 for the mayor. The raise would cost P.G. taxpayers an extra \$50,232 annually.

Councilmembers Lori McDonnell and Paul Walkingstick, who at the time voted against the pay raise, arguing it should go before voters, voted alongside their colleagues last week.

Former P.G. city councilmember and Transparent Pacific Grove head Luke Coletti, who spearheaded the referendum effort, urged it be placed on the November general election ballot for maximum voter participation, since primary elections typically draw fewer voters to the polls.

Some citizens have criticized the council for requesting a pay hike after deciding in March to reduce by four its number of annual meetings.

PORSCHE

From page 10A

Darnell's 60-month lease of a 2022 Mercedes EQS 450+. Mercedes is suing for breach of contract for Darnell's failure to pay the lease.

"As a result of defendants' breach, the lease was terminated and the vehicle was repossessed," it says.

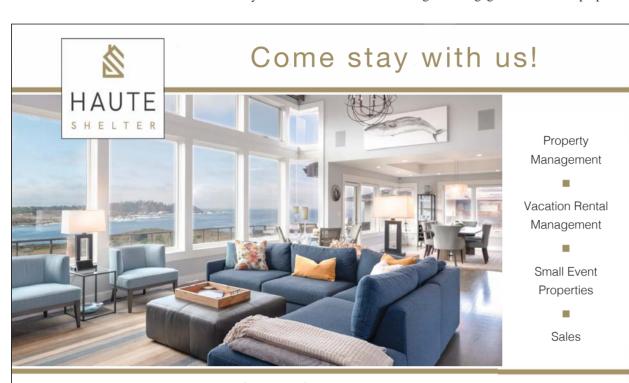
Darnell had traded in his 2021 Mercedes Benz GLE 350S for the car and would have paid a total of \$100,208.07 had the lease run its term, according to court documents.

On Aug. 19, Darnell filed a response denying the complaint and saying that Mercedes "failed to provide a legally compliant notice of intent to dispose of motor vehicle after repossession and upon filing of the complaint," as required by the Civil Code, and therefore is "barred from collecting" funds from him.

"The alleged balance includes improper and unauthorized fees or calculations [improper remaining payments, repossession, storage, interest and/or collection charges] not permitted by contract or law," he argues.

According to Darnell's LinkedIn profile, he worked as general sales manager for Mercedes-Benz Monterey from 2019 to 2023.

The case is set for an Oct. 21 court hearing.



Andy Nygard I 831-915-2863 hauteshelter.com

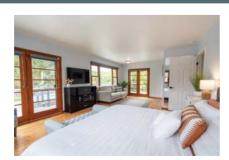
Haute Shelter Property Management Inc. DRE # 02065719



the Elderly. We provide personalized care and support that enables each individual to thrive, maintain their dignity, and engage in meaningful activities.

Our Services

- Luxurious accommodations
- Exceptional amenities
- 24 Hour Care
- Social & Physical Activities
- Medication Management
- **Delicious Meals**
- Transportation



This paradise retreat offers resident's an enriched lifestyle surrounded by nature's beauty. The designed amenities and engaging activities promote resident's well-being and quality of life.



10746 Country Meadows Rd, Prunedale CA | 831. 275. 5121 www.countrymeadowsresidentialcare.com

JEFFREY TALBOT BRADY

June 14, 1963 - Aug. 21, 2025

effrey Talbot Brady, 62, died on Aug. 20 at the Carmel home of his parents, James and Suzanne Brady. Jeff was born in Oakland, California on June 14, 1963, while his father was a student in the College of Architecture at University of California, Berkeley.

The youngest of four children, Jeff came to Carmel with his family as a toddler and with his siblings started life as a Carmelite at Bay School with Rosa Doner. Then on to Carmel River School, Carmel Middle School, and because of illness, a short time at Carmel High, then Palma High, then graduation in 1981 from Carmel Valley High.

Except for his time in Little League, Jeff's sports activities centered around hiking in Big Sur, fishing, the beach, also cooking, and he worked in several local restaurants. During these late teen years he discovered the world of horses which became the abiding love of his life. Much too large to be a

jockey, being around racehorses led to J. T. Brady Transportation venture with his uncle, Jim O'Brien, where he provided custom care in equine transportation all over

His other love was big machines, so he settled down at Shasta College in Redding to earn an AA degree in industrial technologies. That led to large construction projects on local highways and the Monterey Peninsula Airport.

But his first love was a kinship with horses and the most satisfying time in his life was as overseer of a horse sanctuary in Novato. He was there with the alive big machines resting comfortably in his care. And there he lived until coming back to his loving family in Carmel and Hospice.

Jeff was a patient, kind and gentle man, appreciated for his delicious meals, the strum of his guitar, the little people he made of collected stones for our potted plants, help to build a fence, help with any thing to make our lives better. He is survived by his parents, James and Suzanne Brady; his siblings and their spouses, Keren Haedrich (Gary), Kristopher Brady (Jona), and Jonathan Brady. He was Uncle Jeff to Kiara Kennedy, Jacob, Ryan and Kristine Brady, Leslie and Hayley Haedrich; great uncle to Emmalyn, Conor, Liesel, Aoife, Avery and Liam; along with uncles John O'Brien and Larry Boehle; aunts Elisa Brady and Hilary O'Brien; many dear cousins and extended family.

Jeff was predeceased by his grandparents, Jim and Peg O'Brien of San Bruno, Dudley and Harryette Brady of Oakland; Uncle Jim and Aunt Gay O'Brien, Aunt Jane Boehle and Cousin Erica Levine.

The family would like to thank caregiver Wendy Adler and the VNA Hospice team for their outstanding care.

A celebration of life Mass will begin at 10 a.m. on Tuesday, Sept. 9, at Carmel Mission Basilica. A reception will follow at Crespi Hall. In lieu of flowers, please consider contributing to the restoration of the Blessed Sacrament Chapel at the Mission or to Central Coast VNA Hospice, Inc., 5 Lower Ragsdale Drive, Monterey, CA 93940.

REDISTRICT

From page 1A

asking voters to endorse the idea of independent redistricting and declare California's support for using citizens' commissions nationwide. The phrase, "do as I say not as I do," comes to mind right about now.

California Democrats have framed the initiative as a way to "fight fire with fire," after Texas launched a redistricting plan to flip seats from Democratic to Republican. Which brings us to the last important detail for California voters to know: If you vote to change the maps here, the change will happen regardless of what goes on in Texas.

Sacramento lawmakers originally sold redistricting legislation as a change that would be contingent on Texas redrawing its lines, but removed that portion of the bill hours before the vote.

Up in arms

California Republicans are up in arms over Prop 50, as they face losing what little representation they have in Congress. Assembly Republican Leader James Gallagher wants to split California into two states over the issue.

The Sutter County Republican introduced a resolution Wednesday that would create a new state made up of 35 inland counties, home to around 10 million people, and leave the more populous and liberal coastal counties in California.

"The people of inland California have been overlooked for too long, it's time for a two-state solution," said Gallagher.

It's an idea conservatives have floated before, but never with any success.

Another group of California Republicans tried to stop the redistricting effort

TOTEME

ANATOM I E

with a second lawsuit. The emergency petition filed Monday alleged Democrats in the state legislature violated the constitution in multiple ways when it drew Congressional maps it does not have the power to draw. The court denied the petition Wednesday, after rejecting the first petition just one week prior.

"Forty-eight hours later, this case has already been rejected. Keep 'em coming, GOP. We'll keep winning," wrote Newsom in a post on X gloating over the ruling.

Trump wants to sue, too

The lawsuits may keep coming. On Monday, President Donald Trump said the U.S. Department of Justice may also sue.

"I think I'm going to be filing a lawsuit pretty soon, and I think we're going to be very successful in it," Trump told reporters in the Oval Office.

The President — who arguably knocked down the first domino when he asked Texas lawmakers to redraw their Congressional map — has celebrated Republican redistricting success in the Lone Star State but decried California's effort to do the same.

California Secretary of State Shirley Weber appeared prepared for the litigation to go beyond California when she granted an interview to Sacramento news station KCRA on Monday.

"We're in a very litigious environment, where everybody files a lawsuit, everybody has an argument, but by the time you get through all of that, most of what we were going to do will have already been done," said Weber.

As for the cost of the special election, Weber could not give a figure and instead deferred to the Department of Finance, which has also failed to divulge a price tag. The most recent special election in California, Newsom's failed recall in 2021, cost taxpayers more than \$200 million.

Before checking "yes" on Prop 50 at the

The Elsler Statesman

DOLCE & GABBANA

ballot box, voters should question whether the measure will spell the end of California's independent redistricting process. Democratic lawmakers promise the new map will be temporary, and that the power to draw political maps will be returned to the citizen's commission. But they may have trouble keeping their word — if they even intend to.

Because of population changes, California is on track to lose up to four Congressional seats following the 2030 Census. Meanwhile, red states could gain seats in the next decade, with Texas alone forecasted to pick up four. It's hard to imagine Democrats in Sacramento being willing to cede more ground when the time comes if the margins are razor thin once again in the House.

"I don't believe for a second this would be temporary, and neither should you, and neither should the people of California," said State Senator Tony Strickland, a Huntington Beach Republican at a Monday press event.

California lawmakers have a bad track record with "temporary" legislation. In 2012 voters passed Proposition 30 raising sales and income taxes in the state under the guise the new tax rates would be temporary. Four years later another ballot measure passed keeping those taxes in effect for an additional 12 years, and we'll probably be asked to vote on them again in 2030

when they're set to expire. You see where we're going here — the precedent has been set.

The Gavimander

Democrats have been looking for a champion this year, someone to push back against Trump and policies they feel are abhorrent, and Newsom has turned out to be their man. This summer, he turned a bluff into a full-fledged campaign when he took on Texas, but if his redistricting effort flops at the ballot box, it will hurt his Presidential chances in 2028.

Polling on Prop 50 is all over the map, largely because of the way pollsters are phrasing their questions. When Democratic pollster David Binder asked if Californians supported temporarily redrawing the maps if Texas also did so, 57 percent of voters said yes. But when the Citrin Center asked respondents if they wanted to return the power to draw political maps to politicians, 64 percent were opposed. And when Emerson College polled voters to find out if they supported a proposal to redraw the Congressional map, 42 percent of respondents were unsure, and only 33 percent were in favor.

November may not feel far away, but the next few months are eons in the life of a campaign, especially when the results could have such long-lasting impacts on politics here and across the nation.

Edward Jones

> edwardjones.com | Member SIPC

Let a Financial Advisor Help Plan for Life's Curveballs

No matter your stage in life — caring for children, preparing for retirement, or planning your legacy — unexpected events could derail what you're working hard to achieve financially.

With so much at stake, you may want guidance from a financial professional.

One of your first steps together likely will be to create a customized long-term strategy. You probably have several long-term investing goals — retirement, your child's college education and so on — that you'll want included in your overall strategy.

Next, you'll want to diversify your investments. That can help you weather different market conditions, though it can't guarantee profit or protect against losses. A financial advisor can help find the right mix. One more: You need an emergency fund. For most people, three to six months of living expenses is about right. That may or may not be the amount that's right for you.

Unexpected events are part of life. Having a professional by your side can help.

This content was provided by Edward Jones. Member SIPC

Call or visit your local financial advisor today.



Linda C Myrick, AAMS™ Financial Advisor 126 Clock Tower Place Suite 101 Carmel, CA 93923 831-625-5299



Christian Ekberg Financial Advisor 126 Clock Tower Place Suite 101 Carmel, CA 93923 831-238-9608



Javier K Bolante, CFP®, CRPS™ Financial Advisor 126 Clock Tower Place Suite 101 Carmel, CA 93923 831-647-9861



Thomas E Carter Jr Financial Advisor 126 Clock Tower Place Suite 101 Carmel, CA 93923 831-216-1104

Edward Jones is a licensed insurance producer in all states and Washington, D.C., through Edward D. Jones & Co., L.P. and in California, New Mexico and Massachusetts through Edward Jones Insurance Agency of California, L.L.C.; Edward Jones Insurance Agency of New Mexico, L.L.C.; and Edward Jones Insurance Agency of Massachusetts, L.L.C. California Insurance License OC24309

FDI-1867L-A © 2022 EDWARD D. JONES & CO., L.P. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

The Pine Cone has been a member of the Carmel Chamber of Commerce for more than 100 years.

END OF SUMMER SALE 40-90% OFF Starts Sunday LAFAYETTE 148 NEW YORK

HOORSENBUHS

Augustíña's

Ocean Avenue | Carmel-by-the-Sea | (831) 624-2403

Open Daily 9am - 5:30pm

augustinaleathers.com

Celebrating over 37 years on the Peninsula

The Carmel Pine Cone

Pine Cone August 29, 2025

HARBOR

owners who can't insure their boats — and whether they might lose their coveted berths if they don't comply — Rodriguez said, "We'll review each tenant's situation as it is brought to our attention."

Move it

Another provision of the new ordinance is a 60-day deadline for necessary repairs or upgrades to equipment used for attaching boats to mooring balls, and if fixes are not completed within that time, the vessel must be disconnected and moved. If the owner doesn't handle it, the harbormaster can remove the vessel "if the gear is found inadequate or repairs are not completed within 60 days."

And while Rodriguez can grant additional time for annual inspections and necessary repairs if an owner shows good cause, "failure to meet inspection or repair requirements within 90 days will result in automatic forfeiture of

the mooring license."

The new law also gives the harbormaster the authority to "temporarily or permanently relocate any vessel from where it may be stored, anchored, berthed or moored when such relocation is required to ensure public safety, when it is in the best interests of harbor operations due to boat damage or dock repair, for nonpayment of fees, to minimize use or space conflicts, to maximize vessel length or beam ratio, to facilitate city-sponsored events, or for the best allocation of harbor space."

An official would first notify the owner of the need to move a boat, but if it's not done in a timely manner, the harbormaster can do it and charge the owner for the work. In addition, the new law notes, the city would not be liable for any damage done to the boat in the process.

As for the fishing boat that sunk in the harbor last Monday, Rodriguez said, "The vessel owner was notified of the sinking; however, due to the immediate environmental risk, the harbor division promptly took action to mitigate potential impacts," including raising it and removing it from the marina, and containing and absorbing diesel and other contaminants.

ROUNDABOUT

From page 9A

finished it will alleviate the traffic in the opposing direction, but at this point it doesn't appear to have made much of a difference," said Seldin.

Are we there yet?

Construction on the project got underway in February of 2024 and has been slowing down commuters for months. Not all of them see the point in the changes.

"I just want it to be over already," read one social media post from on a Sea Haven resident's Facebook page.

Others made comments complaining about traffic backing up into residential streets due to the construction and drivers speeding through their neighborhoods.

Completion is not expected until June 2026, however the City of Marina says it is currently a bit ahead of schedule.

In addition to augmenting the lanes for drivers, the project also includes the addition of two bike lanes, a multi-use path, crosswalk beacons, street lighting and landscaping. The city is also modifying the existing signal at the intersection of Reservation Road and Imjin Parkway to improve traffic flow.

Hot topic

To circle or not to circle has been a hot topic in Monterey County for years. Along Highway 68 the Transportation Agency for Monterey County agreed to test adaptive AI traffic signals at nine intersections, rather than construct roundabouts last year. The traffic circles on 68 faced fierce opposition from residents, most notably Dwight Stump who lives in Corral de Tierra. Installation of the AI signals is planned for 2026 and if they improve the painful rush hour congestion on 68, the signals will end up saving millions in taxpayer dollars.

In Carmel Valley construction is ongoing at the intersection of Laureles Grade and Carmel Valley Road where another roundabout is being built. That one is being done in the name of improving safety, as well as traffic flow.

A roundabout on Highway 68 that opened in 2017 near CHOMP was also derided while it was under construction but has provided near-miraculous relief of traffic congestion at the busy intersection since it was completed.

As for Imjin Parkway, Marina's stated reason for choosing roundabouts over traffic signals is concise, reading, "They are safer than signalized intersections."



Quite simply, a decision you will never regret.



Carol Crandall Broker/Owner | 831.236.2712 carol@carolcrandall.com | CalDRE#: 01049139 | Licensed 1989

UPDATED PRICING AVAILABLE FOR LEASE CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE

Located in the heart of Carmel Valley Village, home to sunshine, good fun and an abundance of food & wine, this 8400 sq ft +/- building, situated on about ½ an acre, is without a doubt the nicest building in the Village. Home to the Talbott Motorcycle Museum for many years, it is available for lease for the first time ever. Excellent home for wine tasting, retail, grocery and many other uses. Fully gated with 21 parking spaces. Well maintained, it has a comfortable office, large dock area with secure roll up door, spacious entry and main floor and an ample open downstairs. Along with lots of storage, restrooms, and an elevator.

Please visit our website: BestInTheVillage.com

or call **831-596-8725**.

ROOSTERS

From page 8A

County sheriff's deputy testified that Narez had been ordered in 2021 to stop raising fowl, but that the case remained open because he "continues to deny access to county staff to inspect the property," according to the lawsuit.

"The deputy also stated that they are aware of numerous complaints about cruelty to the animals and noise," the Humane Farming Association said.

A then-report from the county indicated that an inspection of Narez's Aromas property found the same variety of roosters that are favored for cockfighting.

Unfair

The Humane Farming Association said Narez is violating California law, the Monterey County Rooster Ordinance and the state's unfair competition law.

"Narez's business practices are indispensable to illegal cockfighting exhibitions," according to the civil complaint, which among other things asks a court to order Narez from keeping, selling or giving away roosters and engaging in cockfighting. "Without suppliers there would be no exhibitions."

Monterey County "has become the epicenter of cockfighting exhibitions and game farms maintained to supply cockfighting throughout California," the Humane Farming Association noted in the suit.

PEBBLE BEACH INVESTMENT

- RARE OFFERING

An exceptional opportunity to partner in one of Pebble Beach's most desirable neighborhoods for the 18 months leading up to the U.S. Open. This elegant beach cottage, set on a generous lot, is in pristine condition and includes plans for a 250 sq. ft. ocean-view addition. Strong rental income potential at \$6,000/month, with significant upside tied to the tournament's global draw.

925-330-8558

Painting in Serra niche disappears as mysteriously as it appeared

By MARY SCHLEY

 ${
m A}$ PAINTING of a Medusa-esque figure that was mysteriously installed in the niche at Camino del Monte and Serra several weeks ago disappeared Tuesday, after the Carmel Woods Neighborhood Association sent an email demanding that the person who installed it remove it immediately. The painting depicted a woman with flowing hair and holding a painter's palette and a brush and was illuminated by a small light at night.

The installation of the piece was similar to an instance a few years back when someone placed a sculpture in the place where artist Jo Mora's century-old wood carving of Carmel Mission founder Junipero Serra stood until the City of Carmel removed it in June 2020 for fear it would be vandalized. Pebble Beach Co. founder Samuel Morse had commissioned Mora to carve the statue, which was installed to celebrate the establishment of the Carmel Woods neighborhood area in 1922, and the art piece now belongs to the neighborhood association.

"Someone placed a picture in the Serra monument niche. Something similar has happened in the past," a representative of the neighborhood association said in an Aug. 20 email to members. "The reason this is important is because we've been working for a long time to get a maintenance agreement in place with the county."

Don't make county mad

In 2022, the county agreed to allow the association to retain and maintain the landscaping and benches in the public right of way at the intersection where the Serra statue was located, but ordered that "no religious displays (including the statue) may be placed there." County officials also required the group to obtain an encroachment permit. Otherwise, the benches, planters and other items could be removed by the county.

In the Aug. 20 email regarding the installation of the renegade artwork, the association representative said progress with county officials was finally made when they recently agreed to waive the group's permit fees. But a neighbor reportedly overheard county workers remarking that the painting had been erected without permission, and he worried about the potential ramifications.

"I appreciate that the picture was probably installed with no bad intent. However, Monterey County has no

sense of humor and, worse yet, doesn't like disrespect by violating their rules," he said in the email. "We will get something installed in the niche, but with the county's approval. Just as important, that installation will be what the community is happy with and not an anonymous person's unilateral decision."

He asked that the person who created and installed the work remove it in the next few days. Otherwise, the neighborhood association would remove it and "place it behind the monument for a week or so."

"If it's still there after that it will be thrown away," he



REALTOR® CHRISTINE HANDEL

Authentically Local, Connected & Resourceful

RANKED IN THE **TOP 4%** OF AGENTS ON MONTEREY PENINSULA*

Please reach out if you, or your friends or family, are thinking about selling your current home or purchasing your dream home. I would love the opportunity to represent you!

831.915.8833 • www.TheCarmelLife.com • CHandel@CarmelRealtyCompany.com *Based on 2024 MLSListings Data | DRE#01375876





PUBLIC NOTICES

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on Monday, September 8, at 3:00 PM, the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will hold a Public Hearing via teleconference and in person at the City Hall Council Chambers located on Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Subject of Public Hearings:

APP 25115 (Esperanza Carmel Commercial - JB Pastor Building) Krista Ostoich, Agent for Appellants

Dolores Street 2 southeast of 7th Avenue

Block 91; Lots 6, 8, and 10

APNs: 010-145-023-000, 010-145-024-000, and 010-145-012-

APP 25115 (Esperanza Carmel Commercial - JB Pastor Building): Consideration of an Appeal (APP 25115, Esperanza Carme Commercial - JB Pastor Building) filed by Krista Ostoich on behalf of Mike Brown, Mike Cate, Don Goodhue, Steve Hillyard, Vinz Koller, Courtney Kramer, Cindy Lloyd, Ian Martin, Rich Pepe, Kristi Reimer, and Julie Wendt for the approval of Design Review, DR 23-140 (Esperanza Carmel Commercial - JB Pastor Building), Use Permit, UP 21-113 (Esperanza Carmel Commercial - JB Pastor Building), Lot Merger, LM 20-394 (Esperanza Carmel Commercial - JB Pastor Building), and associated environmental determination for the JB Pastor Building located at Dolores Street 2 southeast of 7th Avenue in the Service Commercial (SC) District at Lots 6, 8, and 10 of Block 91. APNs: 010-145-023-000, 010-145-024-000, and 010-145-012-000

Public Participation: This meeting will be held via teleconference and in person ("hybrid") in the City Council Chambers at City Hall located on Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, Carmelby-the-Sea. The public is welcome to attend the meeting in person or remotely via Zoom, however, the meeting will proceed as normal even if there are technical difficulties accessing Zoom. The City will do its best to resolve any technical issues as quickly as possible. To participate via teleconference, click the following link to attend via Zoom (or copy and paste the link into your browser):

Webinar ID: 819 9122 1369 Passcode: 055985

Dial in: (253) 215-8782

The staff report and relevant documents will be available at least 72 hours in advance of the meeting on the City's website at http://www.ci.carmel.ca.us. The Council meeting will be televised live on the City's website and archived there after the meeting. For more information regarding City Council meetings, please contact the City Clerk's office at (831) 620-2016.

All interested persons are invited to attend in person or via teleconference at the time and place specified above to give oral or written testimony concerning this matter. Written comments may be submitted to the City Clerk at City Hall located on the east side of Monte Verde Street ween Ocean and Seventh Avenues, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921 or P.O. Box CC, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921 or by email cityclerk@ci.carmel.ca.us prior to the meeting. With respec to written comments, please submit them at least 2 hours before the meeting in order to ensure they are provided to the legislative body and made part of the record. Comments received after that time and up to the end of the public hearing will be saved as part of the record but may not be provided to the legislative body prior to or during the public hearing.

If you challenge the nature of the proposed action in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this notice or in written correspondence delivered to the city council at, or prior to, the public hearing.

Nova Romero, MMC, City Clerk

Dated: 8/27/2025 Publish Date:

Publication dates: Aug. 29, 2025 (PC866)



Editorial

Gerrymandering 101

THE U.S. House of Representatives is called the "People's House" because of its population-based apportionment, two-year terms, and the close ties its 435 members are supposed to have to their constituents. As such, it was designed to offer a more egalitarian form of representation than either the Senate, where each state has two members, regardless of population, the presidency, which is a single person for the whole country, or members of the federal judiciary, who have lifetime appointments and never have to face the voters at all.

As James Madison, fourth president and one of the authors of the Constitution put it in Federalist No. 57, "The House of Representatives is so constituted as to support in the members an habitual recollection of their dependence on the people. Before the sentiments impressed on their minds by the mode of their election can be effaced by the exercise of power, they will be again called to account to the people, and in the meantime, the liability to be brought to the bar of public opinion will be a powerful motive for a due respect to that opinion."

Of course, in Madison's days, Congressional districts were small, with members of the House representing an average of just 50,000 people. These days, members have about 750,000 constituents — which explains why only a few people in each district ever have any contact with the person who "represents" them or any idea what their representative does while he's far away in Washington D.C., much less the ability to call him "to account" come Election Day every other year.

For sure, as districts have gotten larger, the House of Representatives has become much less egalitarian, which explains why some analysts have called for a much larger House with 1,000, or even 4,000, members.

But an even more insidious way that members of the House have become detached from their constituents is that so many of them represent districts purposely designed to have a majority of voters loyal to either the Democratic or Republican parties. Drawing district boundaries in this way is called gerrymandering, for Elbridge Gerry, governor of Massachusetts in the early 19th century, who participated in a scheme to guarantee his party, the Democratic-Republican Party, a majority in the statehouse even if it got fewer votes statewide than the rival Federalist Party by drawing district boundaries to scatter Federalist votes while concentrating Democratic-Republican ones.

Once the scheme was invented, it started to become commonplace, to the extent that now almost every state gerrymanders to some degree. All the attention these days is on Texas and California, where officials are busy upping the ante for gerrymandering within their borders, but it must be remembered that nine states (Connecticut, Delaware, Hawaii, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Mexico, Rhode Island and Vermont) have no Republican members in the House even though they have millions of Republican voters, and 12 states (Alaska, Arkansas, Idaho, Iowa, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, Oklahoma, South Dakota, Utah, West Virginia, and Wyoming) have no Democratic members despite their millions of Democratic Party loyalists. It need hardly be added that, with the country so closely divided between the parties, each seat in the House has great importance.

You might think the U.S. Supreme Court would step in to halt gerrymandering, to protect the principle of equal representation. Shouldn't each state have roughly the same number of representatives from each party as each party's percent of the vote?

To achieve fairness, the answer should be yes, obviously. But in a crucial 2019 case, Rucho v. Common Cause, the Supreme Court ruled that guaranteering equal representation in the House by forbidding gerrymandering was up to Congress and the states, not the federal courts.

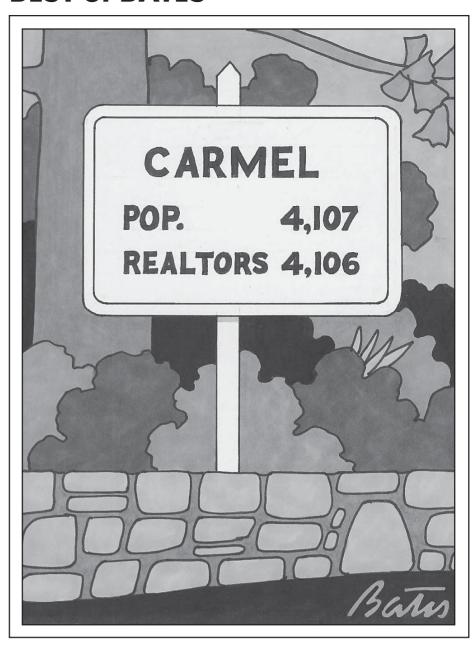
Writing for the majority, Chief Justice John Roberts, joined by justices Clarence Thomas, Samuel Alito, Neil Gorsuch and Brett Kavanaugh, acknowledged that "excessive partisan gerrymandering" could be "incompatible with democratic principles" and that the Framers expected districts to be drawn without undue partisanship. However, he concluded there was no constitutional provision to guide federal courts in intervening, and said the Elections Clause (Article I, §4) leaves redistricting issues primarily to states and Congress. Roberts also emphasized that federal courts lack the authority to police "partisan fairness."

Which explains why all the controversy over gerrymandering this summer is in Texas and California, not Washington.

If you don't like gerrymandering, you should contact your representatives in Sacramento or Washington, but good luck gettting them to pay attention to you.

...... Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)

BEST of BATES



Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name and home town. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and

The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to mail@carmelpinecone.com

'Generous efforts' Dear Editor,

I would like to thank Patrice Pastor for a decade of generous efforts and investments in Carmel, which not only include preserving and restoring the historic architecture of our beloved village, but also his support of our cultural assets like the Golden Bough, donations to local nonprofits and patronage of local artists and small businesses. He has been a dear friend to our community. I am a third-generation Carmelite, I can assure you that he loves Carmel as much as any of us long-term and multigenerational residents, perhaps even

We are truly blessed that someone of his creative genius, experience and expertise is willing to build beautiful, long-term housing that adds to Carmel's historic, traditional architectural charm and heritage. Our village desperately needs new housing for our small business community

and multigenerational Carmelites, many of whom have and will be forced to sell our family homes due to Prop. 19, which limited Prop. 13 for future generations and was one of the largest tax hikes in American history. We're talking about property tax increases from \$15,000 to \$50,000 or more a year. For those of us who cannot afford the property tax increase and are forced to sell our family homes, we need long-term rentals and most of us do not qualify for low-income housing. We do, however, qualify for market-rate housing provided by projects like Ulrika Plaza and the JB Pastor Building.

These developments will not only add to the architectural charm of our village, but will also provide new housing, parking and retail spaces for the creative human beings who inhabit it. Carmel isn't just an artistic village, it's an artistic community. Every member of our community should take time to read the city's Housing Element. I had hoped our city council would opt to make Carmel a protected charter city to allow for more flexibility, especially due to our significant lack of parking. Alas, they had other plans and now Carmel needs investors to help us fulfill the housing mandate, or Sacramento will take matters into their own hands, enforce Builder's Remedy and build for us — whether we like it or not.

So every Carmelite must ask ourselves this: who do we want investing in Carmel? Do we want to make their lives easy, or difficult? If our building codes are outdated, unfeasible or leave too much

See LETTERS page 21A

$\blacksquare \ Production/Sales \ Manager \ Jackie \ Miller \ (jackie@carmelpinecone.com)$ ■ Office Manager...... Irma Garcia (274-8645) ■ **Reporters** Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665) ■ Features Editor.... Elaine Hesser (274-8661) ■ Editorial Assistant..... Emilie Ruiz (emilie@carmelpinecone.com) ■ Advertising Sales..... Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646) Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach

Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City...... Jessica Caird (274-8590)

■ Office Assistant Eunice Romero (274-8593)

■ Circulation Manager Scott MacDonald (261-6110) ■ For complete contact info: https://carmelpinecone.com/contact.html

The Carmel Pine Cone

https://carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 111 No. 35 • August 29, 2025

©Copyright 2025 by Carmel Communications, Inc. A California Corporation

U.S. Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921

Deliveries: 734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove CA 93950

Telephone: (831) 274-8593

Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com or firstname @ carmelpinecone.com

The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

SHE'S BEEN THERE FOR 49 YEARS, BUT ONLY GOT PAID FOR 40

By LILY PATTERSON

LINDA GALUPPO'S public school pedigree deserves more than a footnote in light of her role at Carmel High School, where she's the master of schedules,

records, and unofficial counselor to over-

stimulated freshmen and college hopefuls.

As Carmel High's senior registrar

Great Lives

more than 800 students, one of their first stops of the new school year.

As she helps young people divvy up their daylight hours into core subjects and

> special interests, listening patiently to their priorities and worries, Galuppo is occasionally reminded of her life as a CHS student - though she acknowledges that today's teens are

keeper of transcripts, interpreter of student coming of age in a different world and, in Carmel especially, with panoramic opportunities to consider.

"I love the fact that young girls now are becoming doctors, lawyers, environmental

scientists ... I speak to more girls than ever, and they know exactly what they want to do," Galuppo

Long tenure

A few weeks ago, at the annual "Welcome Back Brunch" hosted for faculty and staff, she was recognized for 40 Years of Service to the Carmel Unified School District — though, technically, she was involved with the district well before 1985. Since 1963, in fact, when her sixth-grade class was the first enrolled at Carmel Middle School. Before that, she'd attended fourth and fifth grade at Sunset School, where the Sunset Center sits today.

When Galuppo entered fourth grade, her family had just moved from Southern California. Her father, a teacher, was hired by Seaside High School, and her mother was hired as secretary to the district psychologist at CUSD, a position she held for 20 years.

Galuppo, an only child, grew up riding bikes and running around with the other kids in the neighborhood between the

See LIVES page 22A



Car Week — joys and challenges

After graduating from Carmel High School, Linda Galuppo returned for a 40-year career as senior registrar.

years with the district — Galuppo insists she learned it all on the job. But there's a wisdom unique to her situation, since she spent her formative years on the very same grounds. Presently, her office is a hub for

From the mayor's desk —

By DALE BYRNE

of those magical times when Carmel-by-

the-Sea feels both wonderfully expansive

and intimately cozy. Expansive, because

the world comes to visit — thousands of

enthusiasts, stunning automobiles from

every era, and that buzz of international

attention. Intimate, because our village

becomes the perfect stage, with charming

streets and courtyards filled with extraor-

dinary cars and people who appreciate

beauty, craftsmanship, and community

of Carmel's downtown shows, featuring

multiple promoters' events across down-

town. On the surface, they seemed impres-

sive, and the show logistics appeared

seamless, the atmosphere infectious, and

everywhere I turned I saw authentic joy.

Yet at times, especially Thursday, I was

shocked by the sheer volume of people absorbed into our 1-square-mile village. It raised an important question: Do we need

This year, I experienced all three days

CAR WEEK has always been one

ways to manage or limit numbers so Car

■ Infrastructure challenges

consumed by the shows.

More concerning were visitors who made life difficult for our neighbors. Loud cars shattered our peaceful atmosphere, drivers ignored stop signs, and some treated our residential streets as racetracks. Rows of exotic vehicles raced along our "straightaways" - not for driving joy, but chasing the perfect YouTube video or

Week remains extraordinary without overwhelming our town?

Alongside the celebration came challenges. In a village already facing restroom shortages, adding thousands of visitors without additional facilities created stress. No extra trash receptacles or expanded pickup routes were arranged, leaving 30 volunteers as our main defense against litter. Parking was also severely strained, with downtown spaces almost entirely

See MAYOR page 22A

BARKALOW CHIROPRACTIC & PHYSICAL MEDICINE ******

A Healthy Spine is the Foundation of a Healthy Life

We offer comprehensive care & focused techniques.

ACCEPTING NEW PATIENTS

Medicare, Aspire Advantage and most major insurances, with special discounts for California Care.

DR. DEREK E. N. BARKALOW, MA, DC 550 CAMINO EL ESTERO, SUITE 103 - MONTEREY, CA (P) 831.655.3232 (F) 831.655.3443 WWW.DRBARKALOW.COM

The bar's a little higher when you're selling art here

THE IMPROBABLE art history of Nancy Dodds began more than three decades ago when she walked into Carmel's Le Celle Gallery and presented herself as a cocktail waitress with no art knowledge, no gallery experience and virtually no sales background.

"That's great," said Bob Haeger, the owner. "I won't have to untrain you."

Less than five years later, in October 1996, Haeger summoned his star employee for a meeting and convinced Dodds who had never run a business — to buy his

a car payment, and it's been mine ever

'By the seat of my pants'

and go like fashion trends and feral cats,

the Nancy Dodds Gallery has endured the

dot-com bubble burst of the early aughts,

the global financial crisis of 2008, and

the Covid-19 pandemic with a business

plan that, according to its owner, mostly

Dodds, still airborne as her gallery nears

nified by its relatively cloistered location

on Seventh Avenue between San Carlos

and Dolores streets — a block from foot

"We're off the beaten path," she said.

"I fly by the seat of my pants," said

Her against-all-odds longevity is mag-

In an art mecca where galleries come

since," she said.

amounts to this:

its 30th anniversary.

traffic on Ocean Avenue.

Carmel's Artists

plein air artists. Many are well-known, and others probably should be: Gerard Martin, Ruth Carroll, Lesley Rich, Shelley Cost, Alicia Meheen, Randall Sexton, Beth Van Hoesen, Robert Frank, Cindy Wilbur, William Hook, Zoya Scholis, Wayne McKenzie, Peggy McGivern and Carolyn Lord, to name a few.

Oh ... and 15 years ago Dodds — with no formal art training — began teaching herself to paint.

Her own works, mostly commissioned pet portraits, are a labor of love for Dodds, who has a passion for animals.

> Finnegan, a cavalier King Charles spaniel with big eyes and a belly waiting to be rubbed, is a multitalented tail-wagging greeter at the gallery — a muse and sometime model for Dodds'

"He had an attorney, I had an attorney, acrylic renderings. we made a contract that was like making

By DENNIS TAYLOR

He was also the critic who validated her as an artist.

"I used to put my paintings in a low cabinet alongside a photograph of the animal," she remembered. "For the longest time, Finnegan would stare into the eyes of one of my paintings and he'd bark, which, I decided, was a compliment."

Dodds was the youngest of three girls "the oops baby," she said — born into a military family. Her father taught at the U.S. Military Academy at West Point, his alma mater. Her grandfather also collected a diploma from West Point, then won a Silver Star for valor during World War I.

Picturesque path

"We lived all over - Virginia, North Carolina, California and France, and we traveled all over Europe," she said. "Everywhere I ever lived was beautiful, so I wasn't overwhelmed when we moved to

the Monterey Peninsula."

Nancy was a freshman at an all-girls school in Berkeley when her parents divorced.

"I wasn't used to living in a city, so when my mom asked whether we should stay in Berkeley or move in with my nana in Pebble Beach, I chose Pebble Beach," she said. "I wanted to live in a place where I could have a big yard and pets."

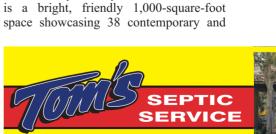
She enrolled at Pacific Grove High School in 1965 for her sophomore year, but never really found a direction there.

"I was just trying to make it," she said. "I had no idea what I wanted to do when I got out of high school — not at all —

which is how you end up being a waitress."

After high school, Dodds earned an associate's degree in general studies from Monterey Peninsula College, then lived in

See ARTIST page 36A



"People come in here all the time and say,

'I've been to Carmel a million times, and

What they find beyond the French doors

I've never found you before."

Nancy Dodds, self-taught as an artist and gallery owner, exchang-

es a loving glance with Finnegan, the cavalier King Charles spaniel

who assists as a greeter at the Nancy Dodds Gallery on Seventh



WITH OVER 65 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE IN THE SEPTIC INDUSTRY

- Septic System Pumping, Maintenance, Service & Inspection
 - Sewer Drain Line Clearing & Hydro-Jetting
 - Grease Trap/Interceptor Service & Inspection
 - Storm Drain and Culvert Hydro-Jetting & Clearing
 - Fully Licensed, Bonded and Insured

We can take care of all your "dirty" work www.tomsseptic.com 831-633-2321

Lic.# 406512

From page 6A

"I sometimes use AI as a study tool, especially if there is a topic I'm having difficulty grasping. Sometimes, I find that AI can simplify topics in a way that I can

understand and is directly adjusted to the way I learn," Garey said.

She feels that most students treat AI as "yet another learning tool that can be used in order to help us, rather than something that is replacing our intellectual abilities."

As for using AI to write essays or solve math problems, the 2025-26 handbook dedicates a page-and-a-half to the new Academic Honesty & Artificial Intelligence policy.

It begins, "Students who copy work from others [plagiarism], allow others to cheat from them, submit work that is not the result of their own efforts, engage in forgery, etc., are guilty of 'academic dishonesty.'

Following that is a list of "minimum interventions" for violating the honesty policy, including a grade of zero for the work in doubt, detention, and parent-teacher conferences. For repeat offenders, consequences may include "a discipline referral, college notification, no scholarship opportunities from CHS foundation, or impacted teacher letter of recommendation."

The policy goes on to say that "any unapproved use of AI will be subject to the Academic Honesty consequences list above," then enumerates three "designations" that teachers should use when assigning work to students: AI Recommended, which requires them to cite any AI sources, AI Permitted, when "AI may be used as a resource for planning, research or editing, but is not required or necessarily recommended," and AI Forbidden, when "students are expected to complete an assignment or project using their own knowledge and skills."

AI isn't perfect

Similarly, Monterey Peninsula Unified School District has circumscribed the use of artificial intelligence throughout its student handbooks, and in an eight-page academic honesty policy on Monterey High's

Neither policy entirely bars students or teachers — from using AI as a research assistant, writing coach, or "a teacher that is able to reply to a question within a matter of seconds, at any time of the day," as Fort described it.

Like Garey, Fort has some self-imposed limits on how she uses artificial intelligence. She said her primary concern is the accuracy and verity of thousands of online sources her preferred AI software, Microsoft Copilot, may access to answer a simple question.

"This year, I'm serving as the co-president of the Model United Nations club. In past conferences, I've utilized AI to help me find reputable sources and paraphrase information when preparing content or writing position papers. But sometimes the AI will provide sources that aren't real, so I always have to double-check all the information it provides me. Meanwhile, in mock trial, I would never dare use AI to write any part of the trial work product, as then I wouldn't be able to learn the material as thoroughly," said Fort.

"Like teachers, sometimes AI makes mistakes, so it's important to stay vigilant and not be overly dependent on it," she

Proofreading tool

When used as a mere proofreading tool, on the other hand, Fort feels AI has 'improved" her writing.

"I also don't have to spend pointless time searching for perfect synonyms when I can feed AI the context or sentence and ask for it to provide me synonyms for a specific word. Do I feel concerned that sometimes my classmates or I may be overly dependent on AI? Yes, but at the same time I believe it's something that our society will just have to adapt to," she said.

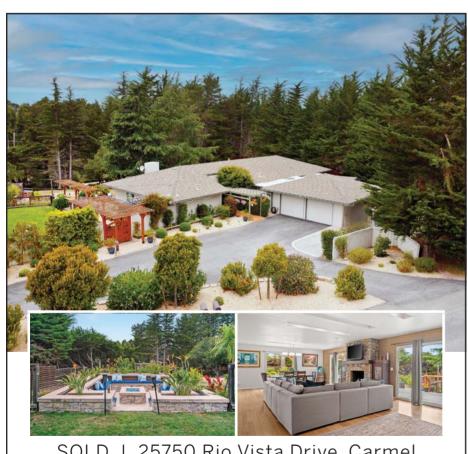
Both Garey and Fort shared that a few teachers, in spite of strict parameters on student use, have experimented with the technology to create lesson plans and generate assignments.

"They were up front about this, and in all honesty, the AI did a good job," said

In his role as co-chair of the faculty-run technology committee, Garrera shared that one of his priorities is getting more teachers on board with artificial intelligence software as a "powerful" classroom tool.

"My role is to help the district view AI not as something to fear or prohibit, but as a powerful tool that, when implemented thoughtfully, can enhance teaching, deepen learning, and prepare students for the future," Carrera said.





SOLD | 25750 Rio Vista Drive, Carmel 4 BD | 3 BA | 2,955± SQ. FT. | 0.99± ACRES Closed at \$3,300,000

It was an honor to represent our Sellers on this quick sale.



Nick Glaser Realtor® | DRE# 01190153 831.596.0573 nick@nickglaser.com nickglaser.com

> Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Women who sacrifice their lives to care for their parents need permanent housing too.

When her mother fell gravely ill, Linda left everything behind to become her caretaker. You helped her find her new home.



Fed Tax ID # 77-0081240

Please help us to assist people that work hard to overcome their circumstances.

LETTERS

room for interpretation, perhaps we should make those codes more clear and concise? Because if we don't get our act together, we will lose not only Patrice Pastor, we will lose any other qualified investor and if Sacramento takes control, we will lose Carmel.

Julia Christopher, Carmel

Seal carcasses Dear Editor,

Last week's edition had a front-page article on seal carcasses in which some were quoted as suggesting that the City of Carmel has not been properly addressing the carcasses. In fact, a clear and active process has been in place every day on Carmel Beach, involving Carmel Cares in partnership with the City of Carmel Public Works department. The result has been that Carmel Beach is monitored daily and marine mammal carcasses, as well as other issues, are promptly reported to the required agencies for research purposes and then disposed of as allowed.

For example, when a carcass is observed on Carmel Beach, a Carmel Cares beach volunteer immediately emails photos and the location to the proper agency, the public works department, and Carmel Cares. This ensures accurate tracking, minimizes delays, and allows for the required waiting period — minimum 24-48 hours for seals before removal.

When the required waiting period is over, public works professionals again step in. The advised approach is to bury the carcass where it lies. Previously, this required up to four workers being available to handshovel a large hole, a time-consuming and tedious task. To make the work more efficient, Carmel Cares donated, and the city council recently approved, a Skidster-type tractor, which allows for much faster and safer disposal. It is now in operation for this and many other applications.

Because Carmel Cares patrols the beach at least once daily, any seal/sea lion carcass you discover has almost certainly been reported and should be buried shortly after the required agency timeframe. At times, this might take a little longer, especially if the removal day falls on a weekend or holiday. Still, residents and visitors are encouraged to notify Carmel Cares directly at carmelcares1@gmail.com to ensure that the process begins immediately.

Thanks to Carmel Cares and its strong partnership with the City of Carmel, this difficult but necessary work is handled as efficiently as currently is possible. Alongside daily litter collection, reporting of other marine mammals and birds, fire-remnant removal and clearing of unsafe materials like nail-embedded wood, these efforts help keep the Carmel Beach beautiful, safe, and inviting, while protecting the marine sanctuary waters we all treasure.

New volunteers are always welcome to join the Carmel Cares beach team. Visit carmelcares.org and click the "Volunteer" button to learn more.

Kelly Francis, Carmel Cares

Find a bench Dear Editor,

Having visited Carmel as a child in the 1950s, an Army recruit in the '60s, a honeymooner in the '70s, numerous visits in the '80s, and on working visits as a golf

it's fair to say I've seen Carmel rise and fall depending on your point of view.

television producer during the early 2000s,

The charm of quaint shops with oneof-a-kind merchandise has pretty much passed the city by. Gone is the feeling of a charming beach community. It has been replaced with international merchants and international travelers. The renowned restaurants are still here if you can be fortunate enough to obtain a reservation.

The image of quaint, charming real estate here has pretty much been wiped out by affordability that's for only the superrich and international buyers.

Could this have been avoided? Sadly, progress is pretty much unavoidable. Carmel will never be the charming artists community it once was. No amount of zoning will make that happen.

The truth is we all need to accept Carmel the way it is. (Or move on to other charming seaside villages that exist elsewhere.) For now, find a bench on Scenic and breathe deeply the soothing ocean breeze. That's really what Carmel is all about and why you will come back again

Mark Ohlson, Wilsonville, Oregon

Expertise and means Dear Editor,

I am one of the lucky people who call Carmel home. As a full-time resident, I join the majority in this community who are dismayed that Patrice Pastor may throw in the towel on the myriad plans he proposed for our city. This includes part-time and second-home owners from the U.K., Texas, Boston, Silicon Valley, etc. I have the distinct pleasure to know Patrice; he is a thoughtful and considerate neighbor and friend. In addition to the improvements and development proposed by his company, Esperanza, he has demonstrated his support and commitment to our community by contributing substantially to Carmel Cares, the Carmel Foundation, Pac Rep and the Golden Bough Theater, for example. He is a staunch supporter of the arts, and shared ideas of building a program for visiting artists, evocative of Carmel's roots as an artistic haven.

The quality improvements Esperanza has already made speak for themselves, and the vision for The Pit and Ulrika Plaza, (not to mention Rocky Point, etc.), are eagerly anticipated by the community at large, despite an inordinate amount of sturm and drang. Almost all the letters last week (and conversations outside of The Pine Cone) confer support for Patrice.

We residents share his frustration. I hope there is a way to turn this situation around, because Patrice is a smart, funny, loyal, hard-working and generous individual. And, yes, he is a motivated and talented high-end international real estate developer, as were his father and grandfather before him. It seems a few locals resent this hard-earned success, while I view our town lucky to have sparked his creativity, commitment, and vision. Patrice has plans that enhance Carmel, and our charming city-by-the-sea will benefit from the expertise, means, and infrastructure improvements offered by Esperanza Carmel. Patrice, I hope you won't throw the baby out with the bathwater. C'mon, city council, get it together.

Paula Robichaud, Carmel

See MORE LETTERS page 38A



Generations of trust, one floor at a time.

For decades, we've been the trusted choice for quality flooring on the Peninsula, bringing style, durability, and comfort to homes just like yours. With expert guidance, exceptional customer service and a wide selection of premium brands, we help you find the perfect flooring for your space. Whether you're updating a single room or renovating your entire home, our commitment to craftsmanship ensures beauty and reliability for generations to come.

Hardwood. Carpet. Vinyl. Laminate & More

414 Adams Street | 831.394.2700



2 MONTERRA RANCH

ESTATE PROPERTY // 114 ACRES ACROSS 2 LOTS // \$5,200,000





Breathtaking views of Monterey Bay, Tehama Golf Club and Carmel Valley. A rare opportunity to create a family compound in an exclusive location





ALEX BRANT

DRE 01900460 831.264.3870 // alex@alexbrant.com @alexbrantproperties // alexbrant.com

CARMEL NATIVE, LOCAL EXPERTISE

altornia and disides by Equal Mousing Opportunity lows. All material presented herein is intended to selected include bit is subject to errors, consistors, changes in price, consolitors, sale, or whitehow them. All measurements and square footages are approximate. Exact dimensions can be obtained indict to solicit, properties already like an expension of the obtained indict to solicit, properties already like an expension of the obtained indict to solicit, properties already like an expension of the obtained indict to solicit, properties already like an expension of the obtained indict to solicit, properties already like an expension of the obtained indict to solicit, properties already like an expension of the obtained indict solicit, properties already like an expension of the obtained indict solicit, properties already like an expension of the obtained indiction of the obtained indictio

LIVES From page 19A

Carmel River and Monastery Beach.

At 17, she graduated from Carmel High and life, as it's said, happened fast. She began attending beauty school and earned her cosmetologist's license just before her first daughter was born. Galuppo and her paramour wed in October of that year.

The young couple soon had two daughters, eventually three, but the marriage was short-lived. Worrying how she would support herself and her children after her divorce, Galuppo took on part-time work at her alma mater.

"It was just clerical work at the district office, until a new principal was hired at Carmel High, Maria Ishida. She was extremely supportive of me. I was the youngest in the office by a stretch, but she said, 'Why don't you come to work for me?' She taught me how to do the master schedule. It was so different 40 years ago, doing all that with paper and pencil."

Like a puzzle

Since then, the methods have grown more efficient and been computerized, but the process is no less painstaking, according to Galuppo. Each spring, she teams up with the principal and vice principal to begin developing the next year's master calendar from scratch.

"It's like starting a puzzle you don't yet have the pieces for. Though you start to see things, notice patterns, after doing it for so many years." The months-long process involves looking at core subjects, electives and advanced placement classes, determining enrollment numbers, taking into account teacher workloads, holidays and vacations, and then making sure students get the classes they need for the next school year.

That schedule becomes the basis for dozens of other decisions, too. Come August, Galuppo and her fellow registrars assign each student an academic counselor and support those individuals as they steer dozens of students apiece through the frenzy of the enrollment period, which closes Aug. 21. Then it starts over again in January for spring semester.

December and May bring their own storms of paperwork. There are grades to collect from teachers and report cards to be processed, then sent to families and colleges.

"I always tell the boys and girls who say to me, "Oh, I don't think I can get in there, I'm not going to apply there," that all a college can do is tell you 'no.' You have

the opportunity and the means, so don't ever squash your dreams before you put them out there," said Galuppo.

Then, she sees them off.

"That's my favorite part of the job — when all the kids come in and tell you where to send their final transcripts — let alone to see them when they come back from college. As corny as it sounds, it's like watching a flower bloom."

Those are the "regular" years. Consider that, during Covid, it fell to her to nail together a virtual school in which hundreds of students were expected to bloom.

The master calendar was scrapped and it was all hands on deck to conceive a reality in which high schoolers — at home, many "Zooming" from bed, one eye on pandemic news and the other on addictive apps like TikTok — were still going to do some substantive learning.

"I would never want to repeat that year," Galuppo said. Beyond the administrative strain, it was hard to watch her granddaughter, a student at Tularcitos, "walking around with her laptop, doing P.E... Seeing what that teacher had to navigate," she said.

In the aftermath, she was genuinely moved to witness students, staff, and faculty return to campus.

"The staff here, they become your family. You watch new teachers get married, you see their families grow — I feel very blessed."

It had happened for her, during her first few years with the district, that a second chance at love and family came along.

Her youngest daughter was in kindergarten when a fellow parent invited the girls to a birthday party. Mingling with the other parents, Linda met Ron — a single dad who also happened to have three children, and was something of a cowboy, with horses in Carmel Valley.

Happy couple

The happily married couple have been together nearly 40 years, and their free time is all about the grandkids. Galuppo sees a lot of her grandson, a junior at Carmel High, and loves to entertain her granddaughter and her fifth-grade girlfriends, who attend Tularcitos. Their mom is Lacee, Galuppo's youngest, who works at the elementary school as a teacher's aide.

Weekends are often spent with the Galuppo side, her husband's "big, Italian family," a late but welcome contrast to her only childhood.

Several weeknights this fall are reserved for her other Carmel "family," and she's glad to do it.

"I love being a part of what's going on at the school, so the kids know me and I know them. I try to go to a lot of football games, work the gate, attend any parades "This job, it's not a monetary thing, but it's rewarding in its own little way. They are our future, and we have to make some sort of investment in them."

MAYOR From page 19A

Instagram post. One resident texted me a couple times saying that at times their neighborhood felt like "hell on earth."

What makes Carmel unique is that every street is residential and our entire village is one extended neighborhood. When visitors forget this, it undermines what we've worked hard to preserve. Families walking our streets should never feel at risk, and visitors should seek the peace and authentic charm that define us — not roaring engines echoing between cottages.

■ Solutions within reach

So what's our path forward? We must implement stronger measures to prevent disruptive behavior — or reconsider Car Week's role in our community. Protecting our residents' quality of life must always be the priority. If we cannot achieve balance, no publicity or economic benefit can justify compromising what makes Carmel irreplaceable.

Several residents have said they miss the relaxed atmosphere that once accompanied the Tour d'Elegance's casual arrival over lunch — a moment that beautifully brought community and visitors together with truly classic cars in a simpler, more relaxed spirit. Can this feeling drive future events?

■ A vision where everyone wins

The good news is that solutions exist. The Monterey County Board of Supervisors, Peninsula city managers, and police chiefs will be meeting to discuss collaboration efforts for the entire region. Focusing only on Carmel won't solve the larger problem because in the eyes of Car Week visitors, all the cities run together connected by the roads they're driving on. We can also insist that organizers provide more portable facilities, extra waste management, and balance their enthusiasm for their events with the effect on our community.

This year reminded us of both Car Week's extraordinary potential and its real challenges. The next steps are in our hands. I've met with the new chair of our Community Activities Commission, and they will be gathering your public input while moving forward thoughtfully. Show up at their public meetings so, together, we can ensure Carmel remains not only a place for extraordinary celebrations, but above all, a village where residents' daily life and wellbeing always come first.

To hear a podcast generated from this column, visit cli. re/carweek.

Dale Byrne is Mayor of Carmel-by-the-Sea. His email is dbyrne@cbts.us.



Our Open House was a spectacular success!

Thanks to our attendees, donors, teachers, volunteers, Board of Directors, Leadership Carmel, Jill Sheffield, Mayor Dale Byrne, and our tremendous staff.

At the Carmel Foundation, aging is about living fully. For 75 years, we've proven that with the right support, adults 55 and better thrive.

- 65+ Enriching Programs
- Welcoming Campus
- Affordable, Nutritious Meals
- Affordable Housing
- Support Services
- NEW: Wellness Center

NEW: Wellness Center Progress Report

Phase 1: Complete and open—thanks to generous support!

Phase 2: Timeline based on fundraising

Learn more about the Phases or how to donate here



Interested in a tour?

Contact len at

831.620.8701

or JHollingsworth@carmelfoundation.org

JOIN US!

General Annual Membership is just \$60 for adults 55+ — no matter where you live.

Welcome to a New Generation of Aging!

New Image by Hilary
Permanent Make-Up Artist

Need to freshen up your look?

BROWS, EYES & LIPS

Before After
If you don't look good

Look 10 years younger in just a couple of hours using the application of Permanent Make Up.

(831) 484-5400 | NEWIMAGEBYHILARY.COM

Viau Estate Jewelry

FINE ESTATE JEWELRY BOUGHT AND SOLD

Serving Carmel Since 1982

831-624-5991

Mission St. Between Ocean and 7th

www.viauestatejewelry.com

CALAM From page 1A

Superior Court. The company also challenges what it claims is the water district's lack of experience in operating and managing such a system.

The only potable water assets the district says it owns are "limited components" of aquifer storage and recovery, Cal Am's says. That project — which diverts water from the Carmel River during the winter months and releases it for use in the summer months — is mostly owned and operated by Cal Am, it argues.

"The district does not deliver any water from the aquifer storage project to Monterey water system customers," the filing said. "That is done entirely by Cal Am."

However, water district general manager Dave Stoldt maintains that the agency provides both retail and wholesale water service. Cal Am, he claims, is trying to create a new distinction in the law that has no precedent.

"Previously, the law has only distinguished between retail and wholesale service in the provision of electricity, but not water," Stoldt told The Pine Cone Thursday. "It's clear that we have provided both retail and wholesale water service. So, Cal Am has to ask the court to further narrow what provision of water service must be for it to be a new or different service, subject to LAFCO approval."

Stoldt went on to say it's like telling a judge that the water district is providing a different type of service because it "used to sell blue water and green water but now wants to sell red water."

About the same time Cal Am filed its court motion, the district filed a motion for summary adjudication, which

Stoldt said addresses "Cal Am's claims head-on."

The utility also challenges the district's argument that it doesn't need LAFCO approval because it "has provided retail water sales" as part of its involvement in the Pebble Beach reclamation project — which provides non-potable water to irrigate open spaces in Del Monte Forest.

"The reclamation project is not a potable water system. It is not certified to deliver potable water to customers, and it is not regulated by the Division of Drinking Water," according to the Cal Am filing which adds that the district's role is "purely administrative."

'Affordable water'

Cal Am cites a 2008 appellate case, South San Joaquin Irrigation District vs Superior Court, in which the appeals court found that "special districts" such as the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District need LAFCO approval if they seek to provide services that they don't immediately offer.

The Peninsula utility said that because retail potable water service is a new or different function than what the district currently provides, the district needs LAFCO approval to operate the system.

"Because the district is not authorized to exercise the power of eminent domain for the project's particular public use, it cannot establish all requisite elements of its sole cause of action for eminent domain," and takeover effort should be dismissed, the company said.

For Cal Am to obtain a summary judgment, it must demonstrate to the court that there are no significant issues of "material fact" and that it is "entitled to a judgment as a matter of law."

"The water management district needs to focus on its original charge, to secure reliable new water sources for the Monterey Peninsula and protect the Carmel River," said Evan Jacobs, Cal Am's director of external affairs. Jacobs also said that the district has spent more than \$3 million so far on the takeover effort. "Instead, they are focused on lawsuits that are driving up costs."

City workshops on house numbers

By MARY SCHLEY

Do You want a standardized address? Or do you fear having house numbers would destroy one of Carmel's enduring, quirky charms? What are the ramifications of either course?

Following through on a pledge to get community feedback and answer questions on the contentious topic, a committee is hosting daytime and evening workshops in hope of hearing from as many people as possible.

The workshops will be held in Carpenter Hall in Sunset Center at Mission and Ninth to ensure there's plenty of room for everyone, and people will be able to participate in person and online. The first will run from 1 to 4 p.m. Aug. 27, and the second will be Sept. 4 from 5 to 8 p.m.

"Each workshop will include a Q&A session, and feed-back is encouraged and appreciated," the city's announcement stated. Logon information for Zoom will be available on the agendas posted at ci.carmel.ca.us, and the meetings will also stream on YouTube for anyone who wants to watch but not comment.

BATTERIES

From page 1A

of progress or an updated timeline."

The Elkhorn system, which is not part of the Vistra facility, automatically disconnected from the power grid when its infrared fire detection system sensed flames from the Vistra fire

"With the exception of connecting to maintain at or near minimum state of charge, the Elkhorn system will remain electrically disconnected from the grid in a safe, idle state until the necessary repairs are completed," the utility explained.

Tesla is responsible for the upgrades and repairs, and an estimated cost for the work was not available.

The Elkhorn Battery operation stores excess solar energy and releases it to the state's power grid when needed. PG&E said, "energy storage plays a key role in supporting grid reliability while providing cost savings for electric customers and helping to integrate more renewable resources into PG&E's power mix."



Support The Pine Cone by supporting our advertisers!





PHOTO/MIKE BUFFO, HOUSE OF 8 MEDIA

This drone photo shows the burned Vistra battery plant in the foreground and the PG&E battery operation in the background.



LAUREL THERESA JACKSON

July 3, 1955 ***** May 3, 2025

Laurie Jackson, age 69, of Marina, CA, passed away peacefully on May 3, 2025, surrounded by loved ones. She was born on July 3, 1955, in Ottawa, Illinois to Shirley and Jack Jackson.

She is survived by her three daughters, Sarah, Jenni and Erin Vaughn and two beloved grandchildren, Jamison and Brooklyn. She is also survived by mother, Shirley Jackson; and brother, Michael Jackson. She is preceded in death by her father, Jack Jackson; and sister, Leslie Jackson.

For more than 10 years, Laurie worked as an editor at Brooks/Cole Publishing Company, where she was admired for her keen eye for detail and her dedication to supporting authors.

Laurie will be remembered for her kindness, dedication to her church choir, and her love for her daughters. She touched many lives as a devoted member of her church and was a light to everyone she met.

A service to honor her life will begin at 1 p.m. on Saturday, Sept. 6, 2025, at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Michael J. Fox Foundation for Parkinson's Research.



KATHY ANN FARRELL

We are saddened to announce the passing of Kathy Ann Farrell. She passed peacefully surrounded by family on Aug. 8, 2025. Kathy was born on Feb. 3, 1943, to Jerret and Helen Clark in Los Angeles. While attending California State University at Northridge she met Louis J. Farrell whom she married on Aug. 25, 1962. They quickly started their family, welcoming three children before moving to Monterey in 1969.

Kathy was a wonderful wife, mother and an amazing cook. She owned multiple restaurants in the Monterey area before she settled on a career as an office manager in the medical field.

Kathy and Lou built many great friendships over the years and loved entertaining family and friends. Most notable would be their Farrell's Fourth of July party which started in the 70s and continued into the 2000s.

Kathy could be described in so many ways: caring, loving and committed, but to sum her up briefly would be to call her a Class Act.

We would like to thank Ileines Care Inc., Central Coast Hospice, Vaea and Marie for their wonderful care of Kathy over the last months of her life.

Kathy is survived by her husband, Lou; daughters, Dawn Fisher, Dana Pryune (husband Greg) and son, Shawn (wife Mary Beth) as well as her grandchildren, Case Fisher, Darcy Fisher and Ryan Farrell.

In lieu of flowers please consider a donation to the SPCA Monterey County. Kathy had a life-long love of adopted dogs. She cared for and loved numerous family dogs throughout her life.

Private services will be held.



Scenic 6 SW of Ocean in Carmel-by-the-Sea is now offered at \$6,800,000 Don't miss your chance at living life on the west side of Scenic.

- SHOWINGS START TUES, SEPTEMBER 2ND
- OPEN HOUSES FRI, SAT & SUN, SEPTEMBER 5-7TH
- ALL OFFERS ARE DUE ON SAT, SEPTEMBER 13TH

MONTEREY | OPEN HOUSE SAT 2-4 & SUN 11-1:30



MONTEREY | OPEN HOUSE FRI 3-5 & SAT 1-4



MONTEREY | OPEN HOUSE SAT 11-1:30 & SUN 2-4



The **#1 TEAM** in 2020, 2021, and 2022

TOP 10 TEAM for Sotheby's International Realty Nationwide for 9 years

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Mike Canning | Jessica Canning | Nic Canning | Nancy Canning | Ellen Armstrong | Brian Keck Arleen Hardenstein | Alecia Hull | Paige Colijn | Anita Jones | Caroline Garcia | Anthony Garcia team@canningproperties.com | 831.241.4458 | CanningProperties.com

HEAL THE THE STATE OF THE STATE

Joint pain: A common problem with a variety of treatments

By ELAINE HESSER

AS PEOPLE age, complaints about aching knees, sore hips and hands that hurt too much to type or open a jar seem to multiply

Among many possible causes of joint pain, the most common by far is arthritis. The U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention says it affects about 1 in 5 adults. The most frequently occurring type is osteoarthritis, which the Mayo Clinic describes as "the wearing away of the cartilage that caps the bones in your joints."

Since the problem's so prevalent, it's no surprise that everyone seems to have advice. Suggestions about ice baths, acupuncture, cannabis, arnica gel, Bengay, herbal supplements and more can quickly crowd your social media feed and dominate real-life conversations, leaving you asking, "What really works?"

It turns out that a better question is, "What works for you?"

Complex issue

Dr. Amir Rahnavard spoke with Healthy Lifestyles about the complexities of joint pain. He's a physiatrist — someone who specializes in physical medicine and rehabilitation — with Montage Medical Group and is the associate medical director of the inpatient rehabilitation unit at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

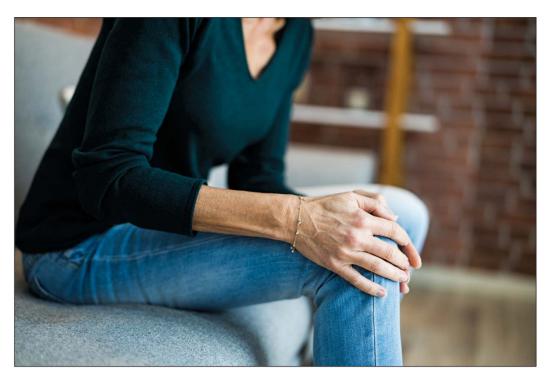
To keep things simple, we're going to

limit this discussion to a representative sore spot — a knee with a combination of arthritis, cartilage loss, and other changes caused by wear and tear and the passage of time. Rahnavard said many of the concepts discussed below can apply to other joints, like shoulders, elbows, wrists, hips and ankles. (He cautioned, however, that the spine is tested, diagnosed and treated differently.)

Two causes of pain in the knee he mentioned are bones rubbing together and the inflammation the body creates to increase circulation and bring blood to the area in an attempt to heal it.

However, Rahnavard noted, the body often "overshoots" — it doesn't produce the "perfect amount" of inflammation. "It's either fully off or fully on," he said. "Fully on" hurts.

Dealing with the pain is complicated by the fact that the same problem can be agonizing for one person but barely noticeable for another. The effectiveness of different treatments varies just as widely.



Treating joint pain is not a one-size-fits-all proposition — what works for one person may not help another.

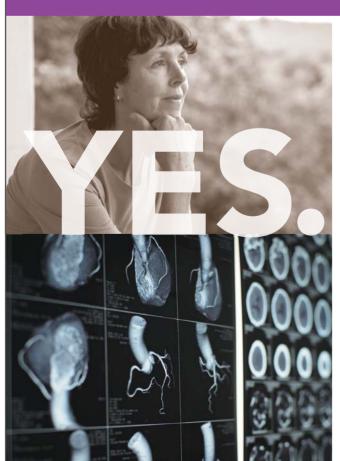
"Everyone's a little different," Rahnavard explained. "Someone might have no pain and suddenly, at 83, learn they have bone-on-bone arthritis. It's genetics — the body decides not to tell you there's a problem until it passes a threshold. But even

mild arthritis can cause big pain in other people."

Surgery and/or joint replacement are possible solutions, but they are not the only ones

JOINTS con't. page 29A

My dad has Afib, mom has varicose veins, and I'm worried about family history. Can you help us all?



We have experts in cardiovascular specialties from head to toe.

Golden State Heart & Vascular started with a simple but powerful idea: to provide our community with easy access to personalized, comprehensive, cardiovascular care. We offer a full range of heart and vascular services, and our patients count on us for the advanced care and services one might expect from a major medical center — close to home — without the red tape and long wait. Our patients look to us for:

- The gold standard in cardiovascular care
- Renowned experts at the top of their field
- Innovative treatments, some of which were pioneered by our physicians

Learn more at gshav.com or call for an appointment.



MONTEREY 831-717-4687 2 Lower Ragsdale Drive, Suite 160

Additional offices in BURLINGAME LOS GATOS MOUNTAIN VIEW WATSONVILLE

Menopause is inevitable but misery doesn't have to be

By SALLY BAHO

YOU'VE HEARD all the jokes and, likely, a few harrowing stories about women's midlife "change." But what exactly is menopause, and how can women understand and alleviate the symptoms?

Jennifer Zeidberg, an obstetrician and gynecologist who is passionate about menopause education and hormone therapy — which we will get to later — spoke with Healthy Lifestyles about the subject.

Let's take a step back. Ovaries, which produce and store eggs, develop in baby girls before they're born. At puberty, these reproductive glands become active, with the production of various hormones, and the young woman begins a monthly cycle, releasing an egg and preparing the body for fertilization and pregnancy. When the latter does not happen, the egg is discharged and the cycle starts

Hormones associated with the menstrual cycle first provide feelings of well-being and increased sex drive. That's followed by the release of the egg and feelings of discomfort — often with unpleasant mood swings lectively known as premenstrual syndrome, and lastly, a period, or menses.

"Menopause is the time when there are no more eggs left and is usually around the age of 51," Zeidberg explained. This is accompanied by sharp declines in the production of some hormones, while others stop being made entirely. These natural chemicals play important roles in preventing negative outcomes — like osteoporosis — and promoting positive things like the libido, or sex drive.

A full year

The technical definition of menopause is having one full year without a period, Zeidberg noted. Before that, women experience perimenopause, "the gray area around age 45, five to 10 years before menopause, when the eggs are not as stable," she said. The highest rates of unplanned pregnancies are during perimenopause, she said, because women think they are no longer fertile due to an inconsistent menstrual cycle.

The symptoms of menopause are real, wide ranging, and almost universally intense and disruptive. They often include weight gain, vaginal dryness, decreased libido, and bladder infections, irritability, osteoporosis and bone

fractures, hot flashes and night sweats that can cause sleep disturbances, and

Finding relief

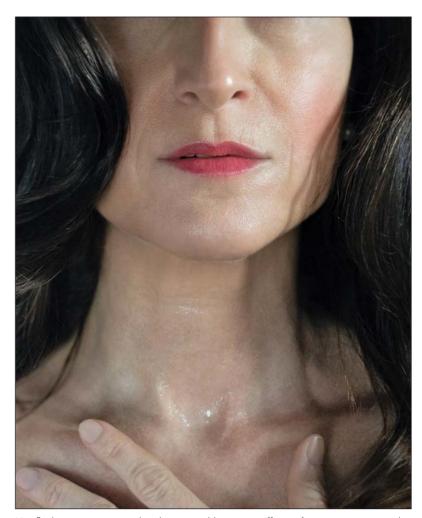
The good news is that there are solutions to not only help treat the symptoms, but also to allow women to live longer, healthier lives.

In the past 20 years, the medical community has learned a great deal about women's health during and after menopause thanks to the Women's Health Initiative. According to the National Institutes of Health, this research began in 1991 and has involved more than 150,000 women. "Sponsored by the National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute, it is a long-term national health study that focuses on strategies for preventing heart disease, breast and colorectal cancer, and osteoporosis in postmenopausal women."

Zeidberg noted that other outsidethe-box thinkers and researchers have developed various hormone therapies during that period, as well.

Hormone replacement therapy can help women have longer, healthier lives, Zeidberg said. Since menopause is accompanied by the decreased production of estrogen and progesterone, replacing these hormones can alleviate the symptoms of menopause. Further, there are numerous ways in which these hormones can be administered — transdermally, meaning through the skin, orally, or even internally via an intrauterine device, commonly called an IUD.

It has also been found that the outcomes of hormone therapy are better if they begin within five years of the onset of menopause. These therapies must be evaluated individually, as there are risks involved, making it important to

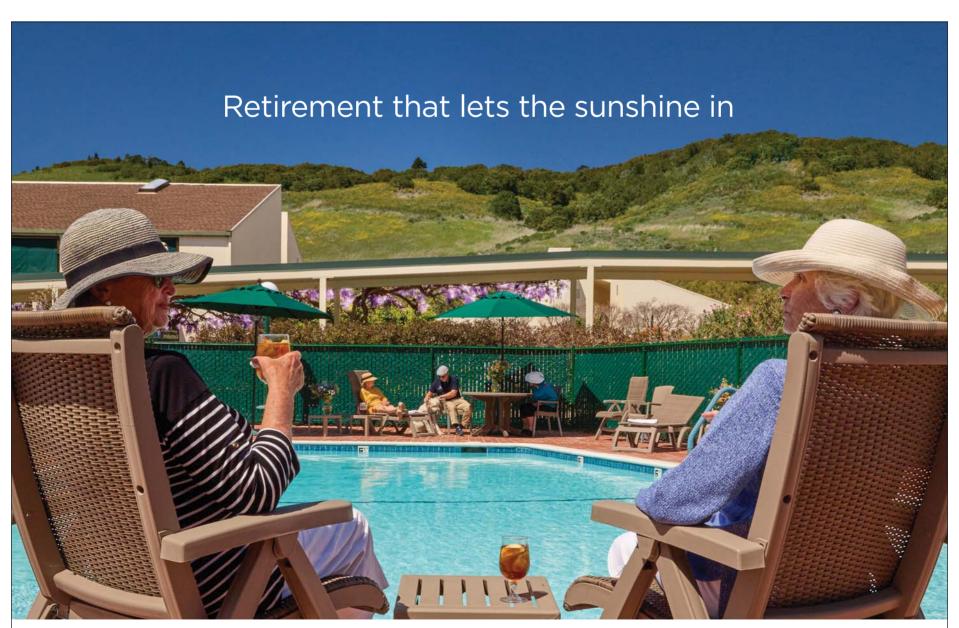


Hot flashes are annoying, but they - and long-term effects of menopause - can be treated.

speak to your gynecologist about about your background and medical history.

For example, if a woman had family members who got

MIDLIFE con't. page 31A



Carmel Valley Manor offers those 65+ a low maintenance home, exceptional healthcare along with impeccable service, scrumptious meals, manicured gardens with a pool, fitness center, even a putting green. To tour our newly renovated 28-acre campus call Angie Machado at (800) 544-5546 or visit cymanor.org

CARMEL VALLEY MANOR



BRING YOUR WORLD Into Focus

Are you noticing changes in your vision year after year?

Clear sight is more than just seeing—it's about experiencing life to the fullest. With cutting-edge technology and years of expertise, we offer comprehensive eye care tailored to keep your vision strong at every stage. Trust Vantage Eye Center for precise, personalized care, so you never miss a moment.

Two locations in Monterey!

Ryan Ranch Location

2 Upper Ragsdale Dr #B130 Monterey, CA 93940

(831) 205-4981

Cass Street Location

966 Cass Street Suite 100 Monterey, CA 93940

(831) 205-7016

Request a Comprehensive Eye Exam!



- CATARACTS
- Advanced Technology Intraocular Lenses
- Light Adjustable IOLs (LAL)
- COSMETIC EYELID SURGERY & INJECTIONS
- CORNEA DRY EYE GLAUCOMA LASIK RETINA



They bring companionship, love and purrs. You supply the home.

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

SLABY MARGARET has always loved dogs, particularly Kayden, her "oncein-a-lifetime" golden retriever who died suddenly. Then came Shanti, a border collie whose name means "peace," as she brought peace and healing to her person, rescuing her from grief.

Yet Slaby cares even more deeply for cats — their soft, sleek or plush hair, wise eyes, playful nature, and the soothing rumble of purring. She loves all cats, really, but has a special place in her heart for seniors who have been lost or abandoned, those living in fields or boxes, in shelters or on "death row." Which is why, in 2016, she established Golden Oldies

Cat Rescue, a nonprofit dedicated to "mutual rescue."

While we are rescuing the animal and providing the security of a loving home, cats are often rescuing our hearts and minds and souls, providing unconditional companionship," she said. "And cats who have been rescued seem to know it. They show their gratitude through affection.'

"People like to foster and adopt kittens because they're so cute," she said. "I love kittens. But older cats won't climb up the drapes, unfurl the toilet paper, or attack your feet in the middle of the night. This is an argument that makes sense but doesn't always sway decisions.'

Grateful for greetings

What does is that a mature cat, who has known one person its whole life, becomes traumatized by suddenly losing the security and stability of their home, their person their whole world.

Said Slaby, "We find them confused, scared, grieving and hungry, so we place them in a foster home to give them time to heal while we find them their forever home







Margaret Slaby (center, with Shanti), a self-described dog lover, founded Golden Oldies Cat Rescue to look after seniors like River (left) and Duke.

where they can start their next chapter."

She remembers a 10-year-old blind, long-haired black cat found under a bridge in Greenfield. After visiting a veterinary ophthalmologist, he was taken to Canterbury Woods senior living facility to visit, where a woman fell in love with and adopted him. She named him River Cat.

"Animals are so forgiving and willing to love," Slaby said. "River was found cowering and cold, yet now, said his new person, all he does is purr. She calls him her family and is so grateful to have a companion who greets her when she gets home. I believe he feels the same.

Cats may find themselves without a home for several reasons. Perhaps they escaped the security of their house or went out on a night prowl and were startled by another animal and fled. When an older person is faced with moving into a senior living facility, they often can't take their cat with them. Or maybe someone died before they could make arrangements for their pet. Occasionally, the owner wants to keep their furry friend, but can no longer attend to their physical care. Maybe it's allergies.

'We always want to talk with cat owners about options

and alternatives to surrendering their feline friend," Slaby said. "It is so much better if the cat can remain at home with their person and avoid separation."

Caregivers needed

If it is an issue of allergies, Slaby encourages people to talk to their doctor to see if there's medication that can help with their symptoms. If the cat has behavior issues, it may be worth a visit to the veterinarian to make sure this is not medically driven. Sometimes, she said, bad behavior is caused by stress. There are calming medications and collars that may resolve those issues.

Rarely is the need to relinquish a cat due to a lack of love or affection, Slaby said. Sometimes it's a financial issue, in which case she refers folks to financial assistance

Slaby once worked at a shelter as an animal care technician, where she saw a lot of cats come and go, some 50 percent of them leaving through the euthanasia room.

KITTIES cont. page 31A



Voted Best Dental Practice in Monterey County 2017-2023



Dr. Emma Bhaskar



Dr. Christina Bianco



Dr. Mic Falkel



Dr. Michael Ha



Dr. Ryan Lehr



Dr. Ryan May



Dr. James Stoddard

New Patient Special!

for New Patient Exam & Rays!

To celebrate 50+ years in business, we're offering new patient exams for just \$75, normally a \$330 Value.

This offer cannot be combined with dental insurance and is for cash payment only. Visit our website at www.mpdg.com for more details.



Dr. Glenn Takenaga

Serving Monterey County for more than 50 years

The Monterey Peninsula Dental Group is here to serve all your family's dental needs under one roof - We're proud to provide a comprehensive blend of services including:

Cosmetic Dentistry - Including 1 Day Smile Makeovers, Dental Implants, Orthodontics, Laser Periodontal Treatment, TMJ Therapy, Sedation Dentistry & all General Dental Treatments

Experience the difference that a dental practice committed to optimal health can make!

333 El Dorado Street, Monterey I 831.373.3068 I www.mpdg.com

HEALTHY

JOINTS from page 25A

While individual differences in physical makeup, lifestyle and genetics rule out a one-size-fits-all approach, one question to discuss with your doctor is whether your condition can be managed to keep it from getting worse. Approaches include things like strengthening the joint — possibly with physical therapy and home exercise — or losing weight to reduce wear and tear.

Results may vary

There are several remedies for which little or no scientific support is found, but which seem to provide some patients with relief. Cannabis products fall into that category, Rahnavard said.

"All the research hasn't been done thoroughly. There are no long-term evaluations

double-blind and trials - where neither patients nor researchers know who is getting the real treatment haven't been done, so a placebo effect can't be ruled out.

"But, in the big picture, that doesn't mean it can or can't work,' he said.



Arnica gel, which is derived from a plant, is another example. It's usually applied to the skin near the joint and has been

PAIN cont. page 32A

NATURAL CARE **PERSONALIZED** TO YOUR NEEDS



Naturopath & Certified **CAPS** Practitioner beatricelevinson@gmail.com

Tel: 831-901-6621

www.beatrice-levinson-gaps.com

Tired of feeling unwell and not getting answers?

I offer personalized, natural care to help you:

- Uncover the root causes of your symptoms
- Improve your digestive system
- Balance your hormones, skin, and mood
- Prevent and support autoimmune
- Control your blood sugar & lose weight

Let's create a plan tailored to YOUR needs and finally get results.

Book your consultation today!

Accepting New Patients!



Marti and Steve focus on lifting others up through education and scholarships. They are involving the next generation as they work with the CFMC to plan their legacy of giving. Read their story: cfmco.org/Diamond

Design your giving plan. We can help.



Donor Advised Funds · Charitable Estate Planning · Charitable Gift Annuities and Charitable Remainder Trusts · IRA Qualified Charitable Distributions · Family Philanthropy · Scholarships & More

831.375.9712 | cfmco.org | **f o in**

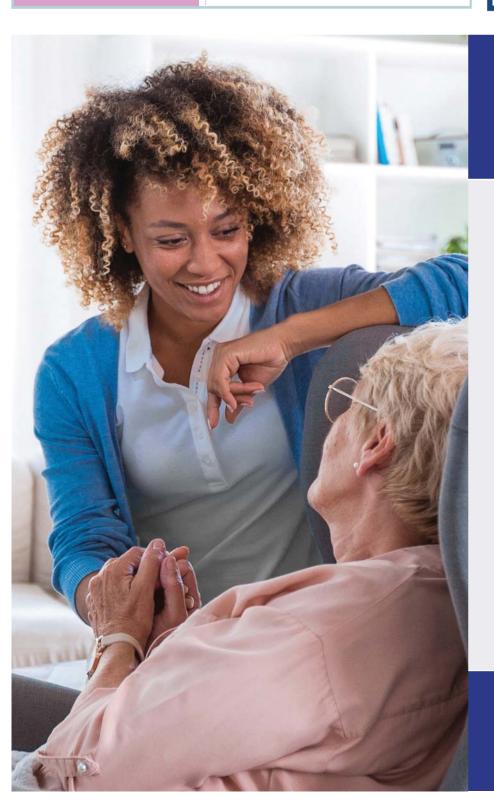


Visiting Nurse Association Delivering Compassionate, Trusted, Team-Driven Care

Volunteering is a Work of Heart... the Impact is Immeasurable!

VNA In-Home Volunteers provide...

- Comfort and companionship to hospice and palliative patients
- Much-needed caregiver breaks for family members
- 1,794 visits in 2024 to support patients and families
- Veteran to Veteran visits to promote camaraderie and improve end-of-life care
- Complimentary specialty services, including massage therapy, haircuts, pet therapy, finance advice, music therapy, Reiki therapy, and virtual reality goggle experiences



Learn more about our VNA Volunteer Program at ccvna.com or call us at (831) 751-5500 and make an immeasurable impact on the lives of patients and families today!

Spanakorizo (spinach and rice)

Courtesy Mike Gonzalez, winner of Quail & Olive's Mother's Day recipe contest

WHAT ON Earth is spanakorizo?

So glad you asked. It's a Greek riceand-spinach pilaf. The "spana" is the same root as "spanakopita" — the delicious layered phyllo-and-spinach dish — and "rizo" refers to the rice.

The recipe comes not from one of our local restaurateurs or caterers, but from a fellow named Mike Gonzalez, of Prunedale, who won this year's Mother's Day recipe contest at the Quail & Olive in Carmel

If you're unfamiliar with that shop, you should check it out. It's at 14 Del Fino Place in Carmel Valley, and it is - deservedly — a bit of a foodie magnet. Small stainless-steel vessels dispense individual tastes of olive oils and vinegars, and a surprising variety of other local and imported ingredients line the shelves.

The challenge for Gonzalez and other competitors was to use one of the Quail & Olive's products to make an appetizer. He chose koroneiki olive oil, which is named for the variety of olive used, just as wines are named for different types of grapes. Other well-known varietals include arbequina and kalamata.

After Gonzalez's recipe was pronounced the winner, the Quail & Olive's "resident epicurean," Camilla Mann — aka food blogger and educator "Culinary Cam" — tweaked it and suggested using other items from the store. These include Aneto brand all-natural chicken stock, Big Sur Salt, and pepper from Il Boschetto. But of course, you can use what's in your pantry.

Whatever you do, don't omit the fresh

mint and dill, which give the dish its distinctive Greek flavors. You can grow both yourself in pots on your windowsill (the plants are nearly impossible to kill), or purchase them in the produce department of almost any grocery store.

If you're watching your saturated fat intake, fat-free feta is widely available, and you and your guests probably won't notice if you swap it out. Feta in any form is salty, so taste before you adjust the seasonings at the end. The lemon juice and zest add a lot of flavor, too. And, in case you're wondering, you should zest first, then juice.

If you decide to use brown rice or some other grain to increase the fiber content, you're going to have to adjust the cooking time.

Finally, let's talk about that spinach. The recipe doesn't specify what kind to use, but if you can locate Bloomsdale spinach at a local market, give it a try. It's a little sturdier than other varieties and doesn't have the bitter or metallic flavor some others do.

If ever there was an argument for buying pre-washed greens, sandy, gritty spinach fills that bill. There's some controversy over whether to clean pre-washed spinach, but if you want to rinse it, wait until you're ready to cook.

To clean fresh spinach, remove or trim any roots and thick stems, then give the leaves a quick rinse under a running faucet. Fill the sink or a large bowl with cold water. Add the spinach and gently swish it around, then let everything settle. Scoop out the spinach and drain the water. Repeat two or three times to make sure all the sand



and dirt comes off.

2 cups rice

2 cups fresh spinach

This dish would be excellent with chicken, lamb, portobello mushrooms, or pretty much anything grilled.

2 tablespoons fresh chopped green on-

INGREDIENTS (Serves 4-6)

4 cups chicken broth or stock

1 tablespoon chopped fresh mint

1 lemon for juice and zest

Salt and pepper to taste

2 tablespoons koroneiki olive oil

1 tablespoon chopped fresh dill 1/2 to 1 cup crumbled feta cheese Fresh lemon slices for garnish, optional

DIRECTIONS

Pour olive oil into the bottom of a heavy-bottom pan with a lid. Stir in the rice to coat with oil. Add the spinach and green onions, and pour in the stock. Bring to a boil, then cover and reduce heat to a simmer. Cook for 25 minutes. Remove from heat and let stand for five minutes. Season to taste with salt and pepper.

To serve, squeeze lemon juice over the dish. Stir in lemon zest, mint, and dill. Top with crumbled feta and serve immediately with slices of lemon on the side (optional).







Rise Carmel is the Peninsula's premier hormone optimization, intimate health, and integrative wellness center.

Dr. Honegger specializes in...

- Perimenopause & Menopause
- Bioidential Hormone Replacement
- Well Woman Exams
- Weight Loss
- Intimate Health-Incontinence, Sexual Function,
- Vaginal Rejuvenation

Together, we will help you RISE to your potential!

Call today to schedule a consultation

(831) 623-3200 26365 Carmel Rancho Blvd Suite F, Carmel www.risecarmel.com Instagram @risecarmel



Call to schedule your FREE first exam!

CALL NOW: 831-624-8509 https://carmeldvm.com/



Mon-Fri: 8 AM - 5 PM

HEALTHY LIFESTYLE

KITTIES from page 28A

"It broke my heart, broke me," she said. "Determined to get them off the euthanasia track, I started thinking, 'Why don't I start an older cat rescue organization?' I'd walk around the shelter, dreaming about it. Once I came up with a name, it made my idea seem real, possible.'

Golden Oldies can take in cats only if there are folks available to foster each one. That means they're always looking for new folks who can foster or adopt.

When John Blair retired in 2013, he began looking for a way to give back to the community. The Marina resident now has three cats of his own, all "foster fails" — an endearing term used when pets are adopted by their "temporary" caretakers.

"I foster because I really like cats," he said. "I typically house a foster cat anywhere from a month or two, to nine months. I've had one now for five months.

It takes time to find the right home for these special cats."

Since 2016, Golden Oldies Cat Rescue has welcomed 90 active volunteers into their program and has taken in and placed

"It's not my achievement," Slaby said. "I had the dream, but it's all about the people who stepped forward, joined hands, and said, 'We can do this together.' We're getting a real foothold in this community and beyond."

The rescue group's motto has become, "Second chances and new beginnings."

"People are rescuing cats," she said, "but we understand that the cats are rescuing them right back. Cats give us a reason to get up, a routine, a companion we can talk to. They provide the opportunity to both give and receive affection we otherwise might not have."

For more information or to become involved, visit gocatrescue.org.

MIDLIFE from page 26A

breast cancer, Zeidberg would test to determine whether it was genetic. This would allow her to prescribe the appropriate hormone therapy, as oral progesterone is associated with an increased risk in breast cancer. On the flip side, if she had a patient with no risk factors, she would prescribe transdermal estrogen and oral progesterone. However, Zeidberg said, "the benefits far outweigh the risks.

She also counsels her patients to educate themselves on menopause with their partners. A spouse may feel rejected due to their partner's decreased sex drive without understanding that it's a hard-wired physical change, not a reflection of a transformation in the relationship or a loss of love. Zeidberg often refers her patients to couples counseling to help navigate the changes in intimacy due to menopause.

Is there anything else you can do to ensure better postmenopausal health? "When you're talking about longevity healthcare, prevention, prevention, prevention," Zeidberg said. While some women are fortunate enough to win the genet-



Dr. Jennifer Zeidberg

ic lottery when it comes to symptoms and health after 50, she said, "the best things you can do are eat healthy - no processed food, do not drink alcohol, and exercise daily.'

MENOPAUSE con't. page 32A



A Knowledge is Power Presentation Featuring Dr. Nima Beheshti, DO

Drug and Non-Drug Treatments for Parkinson's Disease

Dr. Beheshti is a neurologic movement disorder specialist, practicing at Salinas Valley Health.

Saturday, September 20, 2025, 12:00 to 1:30 p.m. 2555 Garden Road, Suite B • Monterey poweroverparkinsonsmonterey@gmail.com



People with Parkinson's, families, friends & care-partners are invited to join us.

831.920.1806

Power Over Parkinson's is a 501(c)3 California nonprofit public charity, Tax ID 83-4429882



Montellese Chiropractic & Pelvic Rehab Clinic

We offer many pain management and rehabilitative techniques, in a gentle comprehensive, tailored approach.



Now scheduling for **BOTH Monterey and** Carmel offices!

Dr. Christopher Montellese, Dr. Kristina Woodhall-Montellese and Dr. Dustin Nagai have practiced for over 17 years, specializing in pain management and rehab of joint and musculoskeletal pain.

> Dr. Kristina also specializes in Pelvic Floor Rehabilitation, working closely with local Urologists, OBGYNs, and Midwives.

Pelvic Floor Rehab treats painful symptoms with Bladder pain, Incontinence or leaking urine, Constipation, painful intercourse, Prolapse, symptoms following prostate surgery, Sacral or Lumbar pain.

> Montellese Family Chiropractic & Pelvic Health and Rehab Clinic Monterey Office: 550 Camino El Estero • Carmel Office: 301 Mid Valley Center



(831) 655-3255

www.montellesefamily.com www.PelvicTherapyMonterey.com





At TLC Services, we are guided by a set of core values that include compassion, respect, integrity, and excellence. We believe that these values are essential to providing the best possible care to our clients, and we strive to uphold them in everything we do.

Personalized care in the comfort of your home.

SERVICES AVAILABLE

24/7 Care

Doctor Visits

Activities of Daily Living

Mobility Care

Medication Reminders

Home Care Support **Memory Care**

End-of-Life Support

Companionship

Social & Community Outings

> Medicine Pickup/Delivery

Personal Care

Post Surgery Care

Meal Preparation

Respite Care

Transfer Assistance

Music Therapy

Customized Services

Start care for you or your loved one today! Schedule a free consultation by calling

831-333-6197



HEALTHY LIFESTYLES

MENOPAUSE from page 31A

For those interested in learning more about menopause, Zeidberg recommends the book "The Menopause Manifesto" by Dr. Jen Gunter, who also has a Substack called "The Vajenda." Zeidberg also recommends the Galveston Diet for women

going through perimenopause, menopause and beyond. Several books are available on that topic, as well.

While moving beyond childbearing age may cause physical and emotional symptoms — not to mention being a vivid reminder of the passage of time — it doesn't need to be mysterious or miserable.

PAIN from page 29A

used for centuries to relieve pain. Rahnavard said it has some numbing properties like menthol — the potent-smelling ingredient in products like Icy Hot, Bengay, and Absorbine Jr.

It's also important to note that, as is true for many alternative treatments, CBD and arnica are not FDA-approved. That means there's no reliable way to ascertain their quality, source, potency or consistency.

The same goes for herbal and supplement combinations that claim to alleviate joint problems. They may "work tremendously" for some people, the doctor said, while for others they have no effect. There are often variations among brands, too, so a supplement your friend calls "a miracle," may do nothing for you.

Over-the-counter nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory pain relievers, or NSAIDs, like ibuprofen (Motrin, Advil), naproxen sodium (Aleve), aspirin, and topical NSAIDs, like Voltarin, can provide some relief but come with warnings about potentially harmful side effects.

Injections can help

Two kinds of FDA-approved injections are available and are usually given in a doctor's office. Steroids can "curb the initial onslaught of inflammation," Rahnavard said, and provide temporary relief. Once the discomfort from inflammation has been alleviated, however, the pain of bone-on-bone contact can become more

pronounced. Additionally, a great deal has been written about long-term effects of steroid use, including contributing to further damage.

Hyaluronic acid gel, which the body also produces naturally, can be injected to lubricate the joint. This must be repeated every six months or so. Said Rahnavard, "The gel deteriorates. It's like putting oil in the car."

(As an aside, in reading about hyaluronic acid, I learned that it was originally sourced from rooster combs, explaining some older relatives' perplexing references to "cocks-comb injections.")

Other approaches, which have not yet been approved by the FDA, include regenerative injections, which promote healing in the affected area. One type uses platelet-rich plasma — a concentrated product made from the patient's blood — while another uses stem cells from the patient's bone marrow.

Prolotherapy is an injection of saline and sugar designed to stimulate a "just right" inflammatory response that promotes healing, as opposed to that "fully on" response that causes pain.

For anything your doctor recommends, you should ask how soon after treatment to expect relief, how long that will last, what the possible side effects are and how often treatment will be necessary. It's always a good idea to see if a recommended course of action is covered by insurance, too.

Finally, if you're in pain, speak up. "Being brave" is overrated.



Visiting Nurse Association Delivering Compassionate, Trusted, Team-Driven Care



Since 1951, our VNA Care Teams make more than 70,000 Home Health & Hospice visits annually, delivering high quality, compassionate care to patients and families in the comfort of their own homes.

HOME HEALTH CARE

Our VNA Home Health team provides intermittent, skilled, in-home services, including palliative care, rehabilitation, restoration of independence, and management and stabilization of disease by licensed, clinical professionals.

HOSPICE

VNA Hospice involves a clinical, team-driven approach to treating the whole patient, including pain management, emotional and spiritual support, and comfort care expressly tailored to meet the needs of individual patients and families

COMMUNITY SERVICES

VNA Community Services offers routine vaccines, on-site flu clinics, and school nurse and student health services to promote wellness in communities across the Central Coast.

CHOOSE VNA and contact us today at 831-372-6668 or vnainfo@ccvna.com.



Peninsula Eye Care



Complete Vision Care for All Ages

Peninsula Eye Care employs the most current technology for a comprehensive eye examination, and we carry a wide selection of fashionable frame styles. If you are looking for quality eye care with a personal touch, we would be delighted to have you as a patient. We look forward to fulfilling all of your

family's eyecare needs!

As dedicated eye care professionals, we recognize the trust our patients place in us and it is our mission to meet and exceed those expectations. We invite you to come to our practice and receive the quality attention that you deserve.

Accepting New Patients

Christian Flickner, O.D. | Jennell Bockenstedt, O.D. James Flickner, O.D. | Shadi Salsabilian, O.D | Emmeline Jang, O.D

3 CONVENIENT LOCATIONS

Monterey Optometric Center

700 Cass Street, Suite 101 Monterey, California 93940 831.641.7252 tel

Salinas Optometric Center

48 West Romie Lane Salinas, California 93901 831.424.0834 tel

Marina Optometric Center

271 Reservation Road, Suite 202 Marina, California 93933 831.384.6800 tel

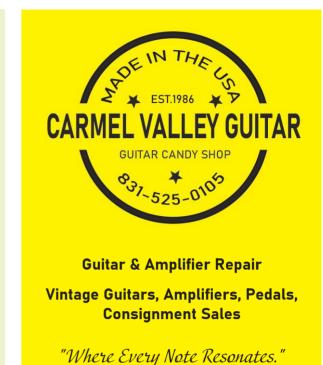
FOLLOW US ON INSTAGRAM!

support local



831-574-3042 | www.McIntyreVineyards.com

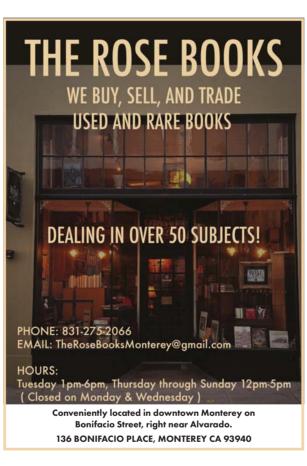




623b Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, CA 93940

Across From Hula's Island Grill





Next publication date:

September 26, 2025

To advertise in this section

Please call or email

Meena Lewellen

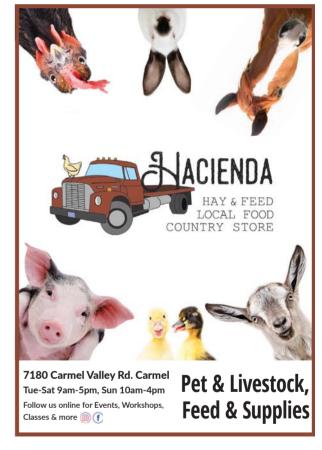
(831) 274-8655

meena@carmelpinecone.com

Jessica Caird

(831) 274-8590

jessica@carmelpinecone.com





them healthy and happy. So whether it's pet grooming, supplies, healthy eating, veterinary care, or pet counseling and fitness whatever you're offering, our readers are waiting to hear about it!

Contact your Sales Rep today!

(831) 274-8590

(831) 274-8655 jessica@carmelpinecone.com meena@carmelpinecone.com The Carmel Pine Cone



Champion Padres ready to tackle the biggest and best in new division

IF YOU were a varsity football player in California last fall, the odds that you played on a state championship team are somewhere around 12,500 to 1.

Fifteen players who beat those odds were on the practice field at Carmel High this week as the Padres prepared

Peninsula Sports

By DENNIS TAYLOR

for the 2025 season as defending champions of the California Interscholastic Federation 5AA Division.

Among the teams who brought home a state championship trophy from one of California's 15 postseason divisions, only two had perfect seasons: Mater Dei, a private Catholic school in Santa Ana, won the CIF's Open Division with a 13-0 record, and Carmel went 15-0 to capture the state 5AA crown.

Suffice it to say, the Padres can expect a raucous welcome from their hometown crowd Saturday when they



Matt Maxon was a first-team All-Mission South Division choice a vear ago on defense and was one of Carmel's leading receivers in a passing attack that gained 4,228 yards. He'll play safety and wide receiver this season.

take the field for their 2 p.m. season opener against Soledad, the first of back-to-back preseason home games for a Carmel team that is 25-1 over the past two years.

After consecutive unbeaten seasons in the Pacific Coast Athletic League's Mission South Division, the Padres have been boosted into the Gabilan Division, home of the biggest and best schools in the league.

Heavy losses

And after 19 seniors graduated, including five first-team all-leaguers, that promotion seems ill-timed, but Coach Golden Anderson has pronounced his team ready for the challenge.

"Our guys have been working hard, and they aren't shying away from this opportunity they're excited to play those teams and find out where we stand," he said.

The list of luminaries on the Padres' roster begins with senior safety Matt Maxon, a first-team All-Mission South Division choice a year ago as a linebacker and is the leader among Carmel's returning receivers after catching 45 passes for 579 yards and scoring six touchdowns.

"Matt's a great athlete in every sport he plays," Anderson said of Maxon, who will be at Stanford University next fall on a full-ride baseball scholarship. "He's a fierce competitor, with a ton of experience — he's been on our varsity roster since the end of his freshman year.'

Also returning are three starters from the offensive line, led by 6-foot-7, 280-pound Robert Beverly, who committed last May to play next year at UC Davis after sorting through offers from Fresno State, Sacramento State, Cal Poly and the Air Force Academy.

Beverly, a tackle, will be rejoined in the trenches by center Carl Weigel (6-4, 260) and guard Simon Papazian (6-1, 215), both juniors, plus David Spencer, who made the varsity squad a year ago as a 6-1, 215-pound freshman. He can play tackle or guard.

Another significant presence should be 6-2, 205-pound Carter Lloyd, younger brother of all-state tackle Jackson Lloyd, who is now No. 2 on the depth chart at right tackle as a freshman at the University of Alabama.

Carter started the state championship game at both tight end and defensive end as a sophomore and intercepted a pass in the title game.

Up from JVs, fighting for starting positions, will be



Tackle Robert Beverly (6-7, 280 pounds) anchors a big, experienced offensive line for the Carmel Padres, who are defending California 5AA state champions this season. Beverly has committed to play next fall at UC Davis.

junior Kaleb McKean and sophomore Jack Benson

."Football is a big man's game, and we have some experience on the offensive line and some depth on our defensive line. Those things are significant as we move into the Gabilan Division," said Anderson, whose 2022 team went 3-3 against Gabilan opponents, 5-5 overall. "The last time we were there, we had some very skilled players, but we were very, very small up front. We gave up a lot of size, which resulted in some mismatches for us.'

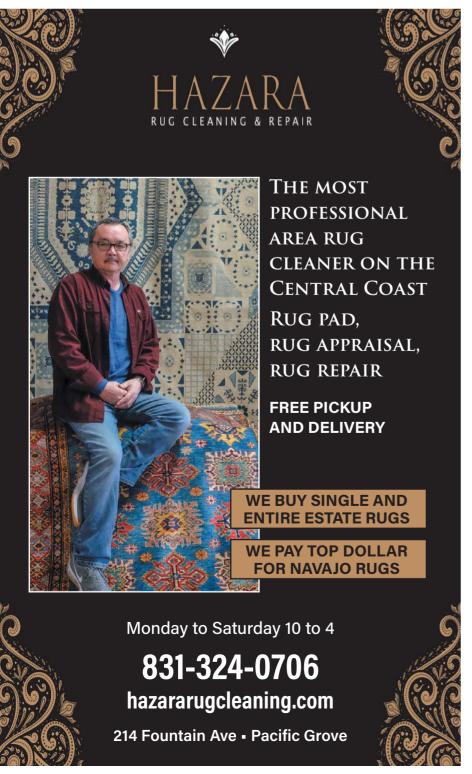
Lost to graduation was all-division quarterback Hudson Rutherford, who, as a two-year starter, passed for 6,300 yards and 69 touchdowns with just 15 interceptions, completing 73 percent of his passes.

Herro earned his chance

Waiting in the wings has been senior Kaleb Herro, who glittered when his opportunities came up. As a sophomore and junior, Herro connected on 40 of 72 passes (56 percent) for 608 yards, with four TDs and one interception.

"Kaleb had a good season as our starting JV quarterback as a freshman, then spent the last two years behind a

Continues next page





Monday - Friday 8:00am - 5:30pm

www.MarlowMotorWerks.com

From previous page

guy who was really good," said the coach, whose 2024 offense scored 684 points. "But this is his fourth year in our system, he can make all the throws, he communicates well, and he's a good leader — his teammates respect him.

His running backs are likely to be Connor Reilly (38 carries, 221 yards), Logan Phares and Skyler Madsen, and his receivers in Carmel's pass-happy offense figure to be Maxon, senior Ethan Haas and sophomore Dean Briant, among others.

Briant also returns as the placekicker after kicking six critical extra points as a ninth grader in Carmel's 42-41 victory over Acalanes in NorCal championship game.

A key player on defense will be senior Indy Gabrielson, a third-year starter with 26 games of varsity experience.

"Indy is a high-effort, high-motor, very durable guy with decent size (6-1, 200 pounds)," Anderson said. "He's a great leader and a very-good role model on our interior defense," the coach added.

Competing for playing time among a deep group of linebackers will be Lloyd, Madsen, Phares, Martin Baju, Justin Radowicz and Dom Ranansky.

The secondary will include Maxon, Skyler Brown, Kanan Seeklander and Briant.

Is Soquel the team to beat?

Soquel is defending champion of the Gabilan Division, with multiple key players returning from a team that was 6-0 against league opponents, 8-3 overall.

That list includes quarterback Sam Whelan, the league MVP, and first-team All-Gabilan wide receiver Hudson Summerill, defensive back Jake Escalante and linebacker Adrian Lopez-Kais, plus second-teamers Maverick Muse, a linebacker, and Django Dilliak, a defensive lineman.

The Padres will host Soquel at 2 p.m. Sept. 13 in their Gabilan Division opener.

Salinas (8-3, 5-1), Monterey (6-5, 4-2), Aptos (7-6, 2-4), Palma (7-6 2-4), and Hollister (5-7, 1-5) also return, and North Salinas joins the division after going 7-4 and







(831) 375-8158 www.dorityroofing.com



Coach Golden Anderson ushers his Padres into the Gabilan Division after compiling a 25-1 record over the past two seasons, including 15-0 last year, when they won California's Class 5AA state title.

TS No. 250304175 Notice Of Default And Foreclosure Sale

U.S. Department Of Housing And Urban Development Recorded in accordance with 12 USCA 3764 (c) APN 187-461-013-000 Property Address: 2 Valle Vis Carmel Valley Area, CA 93924 Title Order No.: 95531054 Whereas, on 9/11/2009, a certain Deed of Trust was executed by H Russell Wilks Jr and Judith C Wilks, as Trustees of the Wilks Family Trust, a revocable Living Trust dated December 13, 1995 as trustor in favor of MetLife Home Loans, a Divison of MetLife Bank, N.A. as beneficiary, and Placer Title Company as trustee, and was recorded on 9/16/2009, as Instrument No. 2009058757, in the Office of the County Recorder of Monterey County, California; and Whereas, the Deed of Trust was insured by the United States Secretary of Housing and Urban Development (the Secretary) pursuant to the National Housing Act for the purpose of providing single family housing; and Whereas, the beneficial interest in the Deed of Trust is now owned by the Secretary, pursuant to an Assignment of Deed of Trust dated 10/7/2015, recorded on 10/23/2015, as instrument number 2015061435, in the Office of the County Recorder, Monterey County, California; and Whereas, a default has been made in the covenants and conditions of the Deed of Trust in that the payment due on 3/1/2025, was not made and remains wholly unpaid as of the date of this notice, and no payment has been made sufficient to restore the loan to currency; and Whereas, the entire amount delinquent as of 9/16/2025 is \$1,150,929.36; and Whereas, by virtue of this default, the Secretary has declared the entire amount of the indebtedness secured by the Deed of Trust to be immediately due and payable; Now Therefore, pursuant to powers vested in me by the Single Family Mortgage Foreclosure Act of 1994, 12 U.S.C. 3751 et seq., by 24 CFR part 27, subpart B and by the Secretary's designation of Total Lender Solutions, Inc. as Foreclosure Commissioner, recorded or 2/11/2019 as instrument number 2019005336, notice is hereby given that on 9/16/2025 at 10:00 AM local time, all real and personal property at or used in connection with the following described property will be sold at public auction to the highest bidder: Legal Description: Lot 16 Of Tract No. 119 "Valle Vista" As Shown On The Map Filed June 12, 1946 In Volume 4 Of Maps, Cities And Towns, Pages 89, In The Office Of The Courty Recorder Of Said County. Commonly known as: 2 Valle Vis, Carmel Valley Area, CA 93924 The sale will be held at main entrance County Administration Building, 168 West Alisal Street, Salinas, CA. The Secretary of Housing and Urban Development will bid an estimate of \$1,150,929.36. There will be no proration of taxes, rents or other income or liabilities, except that the purchaser will pay, at or before closing, his prorata share of any real estate taxes that have been paid by the Secretary to the date of the foreclosure sale. When making their bids, all bidders except the Secretary must submit a deposit totaling \$115,092.93 [10% of the Secretary's bid] in the form of a certified check or cashier's check made out to the Secretary of HUD. Each oral bid need not be accompanied by a deposit. If the successful bid is oral, a deposit of \$115,092.93 must be presented be-fore the bidding is closed. The deposit is nonrefundable. The remainder of the purchase price must be delivered within 30 days of the sale or at such other time as the Secretary may determine for good cause shown, time being of the essence. This amount, like the bid deposits, must be delivered in the form of a certified or cashier's check. If the Secretary is the high bidder, he need not pay the bid amount in cash. The successful bidder will pay all conveyancing fees, all real estate and other taxes that are due on or after the delivery of the remainder of the payment and all other costs associated with the transfer of title. At the conclusion of the sale, the deposits of the unsuccessful bidders will be returned to them. The Secretary may grant an extension of time within which to deliver the remainder of the payment. All extensions will be for 15-day increments for a fee of \$500.00, paid in advance. The extension fee shall be in the form of a certified or cashier's check made payable to the Secretary of HUD. If the high bidder closes the sale prior to the expiration of any extension period, the unused portion of the extension fee shall be applied toward the amount due. If the high bidder is unable to close the sale within the required period, or within any extensions of time granted by the Secretary, the high bidder may be required to forfeit the cash deposit or, at the election of the foreclosure commissioner after consultation with the HUD Field Office representative, will be liable to HUD for any costs incurred as a result of such failure. The commissioner may, at the direction of the HUD field office Representative, offer the Property to the second highest bidder for an amount equal to the highest price offered by that bidder. There is no right of redemption, or right of possession based upon a right of redemption, in the mortgagor or others subsequent to a foreclosure completed pursuant the Act. Therefore, the Foreclosure commissioner will issue a Deed to the purchaser(s) upon receipt of the entire purchase price in accordance with the terms of the sale as provided herein. HUD does not guarantee that the property will be vacant. The amount that must be paid if the Mortgage is to be reinstated prior to the scheduled sale is \$1,150,459.67, as of 9/15/2025, plus all other amounts that would be due under the mortgage agreement if payments under the mortgage had not been accelerated, advertising costs and postage expenses incurred in giving notice, mileage by the most reasonable road distance for posting notices and for the Foreclosure Commissioner's attendance at the sale, reasonable and customary costs incurred for title and lien record searches, the necessary out-of-pocket costs incurred by the Foreclosure Commissioner for recording documents, a commission for the Foreclosure Commissioner, and all other costs incurred in connection with the foreclosure prior to reinstatement. Date: 7/2/2025 Total Lender Solutions, Inc. U.S. Dept. of HUD Foreclosure Commissioner By: Rachel Seropian 10505 Sorrento Valley Road, Suite 125 San Diego, CA, 92121 Phone: 866-535-3736 Fax: 866-242-8599 A notary public or other officer completing this certificate verifies only the identity of the individual who signed the document to which this certificate is attached, and not the truthfulness, accuracy, or validity of that document. State Of CA County Of San Diego On 7/7/2025 before me, Kimberly Alise Lokey, a notary public personally appeared, Rachel Seropian who proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person(s) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their authorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument the person(s), or the entity upon behalf of which the person(s)

acted, executed the instrument. I certify under Penalty Of Perjury under the laws of the State of California that

the foregoing paragraph is true and correct. Witness my hand and official seal. Kimberly Alise Lokey (Seal) Publication dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 2025 (PC846)





2 Harris Ct, Suite A-1 Monterey, CA 93940 (831) 655-4939

INFO@VETEYECLINICMONTEREY.COM

We offer:

- Advanced diagnostic & medical treatment
- Eyelid, corneal, and intra-ocular surgery
- A safe, professional environment
- Compassionate care



www.VetEyeClinicMonterey.com

(in) FOLLOW US! #VETEYECLINICMONTEREY

ARTIST From page 19A

Vancouver, B.C., San Francisco and Los Angeles, where

where her sister, Berta, was studying fashion design, and Dodds worked in that industry for a year.

In 1991, she was serving drinks at the Highlands Inn where she once made a milkshake for pop idol Ricky Nelson — when she learned about the opening at Le Celle, the gallery at Seventh and San Carlos.

All Saints' Episcopal Church

831.624.3883

9:30am

TRADITIONAL

11:00am

CONTEMPORARY

SUNDAYS 10 A.M. SW Corner of Dolores & 9th

Carmel-by-the-Sea Centering Prayer - Thursdays at 5:30 p.m (In-Person and Online)

info@allsaintscarmel.org

and I just hit it off," she remembered. "He hired me and said, 'You don't need to dress up like that to work here whatever you wear is fine."

As Haeger's main employee, she learned from watching, listening and picking her employer's brain.

"We loved to chat on the phone about the business," she said. "We could talk for a long time.

"When I took over a few years later, I decided that running an art gallery isn't all that complicated," Dodds said. "You take money in, you pay your artists, you learn to do sales tax for the state, and you find a good accountant."

And she sold paintings largely by giving clients room to breathe and browse.

"I hear horror stories about how salespeople in other galleries treat customers," she said. "I just try to let people have a good time, and I interject little things here and there until they need me. Then, I'm right there for them."

A large part of her clientele consists of longtime customers, and many of her closest friends are Peninsula artists.

Feels needed

She still enjoys coming to her gallery and predicts she'll still be there in her 90s, but life and age have slowed

"I've actually had a horrible three years," said Dodds, who had hip replacement surgery in 2022 and more recently was diagnosed with interstitial lung disease, characterized by inflammation and scarring in the lungs.

"I've been on steroids and a lot of other meds, so running the shop hasn't been easy," she said. "But I love being here, and the shop needs me — my clients expect me."

Dodds' art was featured this year in the June edition of Fine Art Connoisseur magazine.

View the works of all 38 of her artists at nancydoddsgallery.com, or visit the gallery. The hours are on her

Call (831) 624-0346 or email ndg@nancydoddsgallery for additional information.

Dennis Taylor is a professional freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelaureate@gmail.

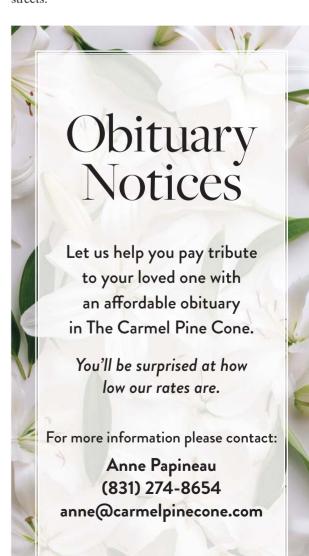
Monterey landmark hosts First Theater Fest

 Λ FTER KICKING off the family-friendly event last year, California's First Theater hosts its second annual First Theater Fest Saturday from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

The event will feature performances by the Monterey Peninsula Theatre Company and singer and guitarist Katherine Lavin, along with free popcorn and cream soda. There will also be a display of vendors offering food, art

Part of Monterey Historic State Park, the theater was built by Jack Swan in the mid-1840s as housing for sailors. It was the site of California's first paid theatrical production in 1848.

The theater reopened in 2024 after being closed for more than two decades. It's located at Pacific and Scott





St. John's Chapel Del (Donte



1490 Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey, CA 93940 831-375-4463 • stjohnschapel.com

The Rev. Dr. Richard Miles 1928 Book of Common Prayer **HOLY COMMUNION AT 10 A.M. SUNDAYS**

TO THOSE LEANING ON THE SUSTAINING INFINITE. TODAY IS BIG WITH BLESSINGS

FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST, SCIENTIST

SUNDAY 10 AM WEDNESDAY 7 PM LINCOLN BET 5TH & 6TH

CHRISTIANSCIENCECARMEL.ORG

Church of the Wayfarer

United Methodist

Open Hearts. Open Minds. Open Doors.



Sunday Worship 10 a.m.

ALL are WELCOME

Lincoln Street and 7th Avenue • Carmel-by-the-Sea churchofthewayfarer.com • 831-624-3550

Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula Independent & United Church of Christ

Open and Affirming

WORSHIP 11 A.M. SUNDAYS Sermon title:

JESUS TAKES VIOLENCE AND TURNS IT INSIDE OUT AND UPSIDE DOWN

Pastor Paul Wrightman

4590 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel CA 93923 (831) 624-8595/ccmp.org

10:30 a.m. 1 p.m. (Tongan)

Corner of Ocean & Junipero and carmelpres.org BELONG TO A



Chapels & Services 1Skyline Forest Dr, Monterey

12:30 p.m.. (single adults)

1024 Noche Buena St, Seaside

QUESTIONS? (408) 708-8800 ComeUntoChrist.org

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST

OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

MONTEREY STAKE

Email

Anne@carmelpinecone.com to be included in this directory

Museum looks at Henry Miller's Big Sur, gallery welcomes hot wax painter

AN ARTIST who has pushed the boundaries of painting with hot wax, Tracey Adams shares her latest works on paper in a month-long show, "Complex Topographies," which opens Sept. 1 at Carmel Modern Art.

As a youngster, Adams was encouraged to be creative by her mother, who was a ceramic artist. Following her own path, she found ways to weave her love of math, science and music into her art.

Inspired by jazz musician Charlie Haden's belief that it's an artist's job is to "bring beauty into a conflicted world," Adams starts each of her pieces without a fixed

"My ideas evolve as I apply my sense of order and play to the images and materials at hand," the artist explains. "I may start with an idea in mind, but somewhere between intention and chance I find new directions — I'm never

Art Roundup

By CHRIS COUNTS

quite sure how a painting will look until it's finished."

Besides being an accomplished artist, Adams teaches Pilates locally at several sites, including Monterey Sports

While the show opens Monday, the gallery hosts a reception for Adams Saturday, Sept. 13, at 4 p.m. The gallery is on Sixth between Dolores and Lincoln. It's open Thursday through Sunday from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. and Monday from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m.

You can also find Adams' work at Winfield Gallery, which is on Dolores between Ocean and Seventh. For more details, visit carmelmodern.art.

A moment in time

The first in a series of exhibits at the Monterey Museum of Art that celebrate art in Big Sur, a new show that opens this week offers a fascinating look at life on Partington Ridge in the mid-20th century.

Titled "A Garden of Earthly Delights: Henry Miller's Big Sur," the show takes its cue from Miller's book, "Big Sur and the Oranges of Hieronymus Bosch," which delves into the interesting and creative neighbors that lived near Miller on the ridge. The exhibit uses old photos, art, mementos and memorabilia to capture the spirit of the time and place.

The show is curated by Magnus Toren, executive director of the Henry Miller Library.

"The years between 1944 and 1962 were Henry Miller's Big Sur years, which he spent living life and enjoying the process of creating," Toren said. "This exhibition is a reconstruction of Miller's time in Big Sur, an attempt to capture a moment in time via a collage of memories of his existence in Big Sur and the lasting impressions that he left on the people who knew him."

The exhibit will be on display through Nov. 16. The museum is located at 559 Pacific St. in Monterey.

■ Pumpkin patch seeks volunteers

One of the coolest and most creative local fundraisers is MEarth's annual Glass Pumpkin Patch show, which is set for Sept. 12-14. But to make it happen, help is needed.

We're looking for volunteers to help make it our best year yet," organizers announced. "This fundraiser is our largest of the year, drawing over 2,000 guests to the Habitat to explore and shop hundreds of hand-blown glass pumpkins by local artists — It's a joyful weekend and volunteers are the heart of it

For more details, visit mearth.org.



Painter Tracey Adams, who has a new show on display at Carmel Modern Art, uses her creativity to "bring beauty into a conflicted world."

SAINT JOAN' OPENS AT PACREP'S CIRCLE THEATRE

By CHRIS COUNTS

OFFERING A new perspective on Joan of Arc, one of the most fascinating women in military history, a PacRep Theatre production of George Bernard Shaw's "Saint Joan" opens with a discounted preview Thursday at the Golden Bough Playhouse's Circle Theatre.

PacRep calls the performance "an extraordinary opportunity to experience Saint Joan in a bold new light.'

The 13th-century figure will be played by a local theater veteran.

"At the heart of the drama is the indomitable Joan – played for PacRep by long time alumni River Navaille a fearless and visionary heroine whose passionate quest for justice challenges both societal norms and the conventions of her time," PacRep said. "With a performance that is both riveting and transformative, our leading artist brings Joan's inner turmoil, unyielding courage and magnetic presence to life, inviting audiences to witness the forging of a legend."

The play is directed by Kenneth Kelleher. The cast also

includes James Brady, Howard Burnham, Matt Kropschot, Brian Herndon and Michel Ray Wisely.

Three years after the Roman Catholic Church canonized Joan of Arc, Shaw's play premiered in 1923, offering a "multifaceted exploration" of her short but remarkable life. The play portrays her as a complex heroine, pushing back against previous characterizations of her as a romanticized victim of circumstances.

The play continues Thursdays, Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays through Sept. 21. All shows start at 7:30 p.m. expect Sunday matinees, which begin at 2 p.m. The official opening is Sept. 6.

While the Golden Bough is located on Monte Verde between Eighth and Ninth, the Circle Theatre has its own entrance on Casanova, along with just 90 seats. Thursday's performance marks the first time the theater has hosted a show in five years.

General admission tickets are \$40 with discounts for kids, students, seniors, teachers and active military. For tickets or more details, call (831) 622-0100 or visit pacrep.

KNOWLEDGE • SERVICE • CONVENIENCE IS WHY YOU SHOULD CHOOSE MURPHY'S

Celebrating 121 Years! Helping to Build Monterey Peninsula

since 1904 STILL FAMILY OWNED AND OPERATED.



Stephen Saunders

Hardware Manager

St. Contr. Lic. # 494738 | www.psts.net



Free Delivery Anywhere in Monterey County 831-659-2291

10 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley Village

Over 20 Years of Experience

SPECIALIZING IN high-end projects

- New Construction
- Remodels / Additions
- Kitchens
- **Bathrooms**
- Finish Carpentry



Michael C. Frederick M.C.F. Construction LLC 831-620-9876

License #911690



- VIDEO INSPECTION OF SEWER LATERALS
- SEWER AND STORM DRAINS CLEARED
- HYDRO-JETTING SEWER, STORM & GREASE TRAP LINES
- PERFORMANCE EVALUATIONS FOR REMODELS
- **GREASE TRAP PUMPING & MAINTENANCE**
- SEPTIC SYSTEMS PUMPED, SERVICED, INSPECTED, **REPAIRED & INSTALLED**
- SUMP PUMPS SERVICED & INSTALLED
- EMERGENCY SERVICES AVAILABLE





Rivera & Sons

SERVICES

Additions

- **Kitchen Remodels**
- **Rathroom Remodels**
 - » Driveways
 - - Fences
- Decks Much More. If you visualize it, we can build it.

New Construction

VISUALIZE IT. WE CAN BUILD IT. Lic. 1058834

IF YOU

Contact us at: 831-272-1030 Daniel See our work: riveraandsonsconstruction.com RNSGCINC@GMAIL.COM | INFO@RIVERAANDSONSCONSTRUCTION.COM

Bonded and insured f 🔘 🔆 🚉 ACCREED

The Carmel Pine Cone

August 29, 2025

MORE LETTERS From page 21A

'We deserve better' Dear Editor,

It was appropriate for Mayor Dale Byrne to recuse himself from the August 4 city council hearing on the appeal of the planning commission's approval of Patrice Pastor's project on Dolores south of Seventh Avenue. Byrne's comments since the hearing have made it very clear that his allegiance to Pastor clouds his judgment about what is in the best interests of Carmel; in addition, his criticism of the council's decision and his attack on the appellate process are the epitome of bad form.

What's troubling about Byrne's "From the Mayor's



Transportation • Medication Reminders Meal Preparations · Companionship Light Housekeeping · Hospice Care Personal Assistant Needs • and more

Over 31 Years of Experience 24/7 Care · Excellent References

831-247-9646

Desk" column in the Aug. 15 Pine Cone is that it is essentially an attack on councilmembers Baron, Buder and Dramov, who worked diligently at the hearing to deal with the five separate grounds for the appeal and did so thoughtfully and carefully. A few days earlier, in an interview he gave to the UK Daily Mail, Byrne blamed "two or three people" for "blocking" Pastor's development, and he described Pastor as "a good guy." He told of calling Pastor after the decision and reported that Pastor's team was "pissed," continuing that "anyone would be."

Byrne, who has claimed that solving the parking crisis in Carmel is one of his top priorities, was apparently untroubled by the fact that the project not only fell five parking spaces short of the required number for the project (in lieu fees were proposed for the five spaces) but also removed eight parking spaces which have been used by the adjacent property. For the Pastor project, Byrne's commitment to solving the parking crisis apparently went out the window.

Even more baffling is Byrne's apparent position that the rights of citizens to appeal decisions of the planning commission should be limited. This contradicts his position on other appeals which did not involve Pastor projects. An example is the April 1, 2025, hearing on an appeal of a planning commission decision denying the applicant the right to install a metal roof. Despite the fact that the city staff had recommended denial of the appeal, Byrne joined the rest of the council in granting the appeal. Byrne even added a "friendly amendment" in which he proposed that the appeal fee paid by the appellant be refunded to her. At the time, evidently, he had no problem overruling both the planning commission and the recommendation

We deserve better than this.

Chris Campbell, Carmel

Water needs

Dear Editor.

The author of a recent letter to the editor that claimed we have plenty of water didn't seem to understand supply vs. demand. Over the last 30 years, we've been through drought, moratorium, rationing and state-mandated restrictions severely reducing our water supply.

As a result, we have all been trying to reduce demand,

either voluntarily by tearing out our lawns or installing drip irrigation, or by being forced to install low-flow plumbing fixtures or not being allowed add a bathroom or build a house or apartment or any other public or private project unless you could somehow come up with water credits. Not too long ago, we couldn't even get a glass of water at a restaurant, and both the Monterey Peninsula Water Management Agency and Cal Am are continuously running ads promoting water conservation. All in an effort to reduce demand.

There are two reasons water demand is now at an historic low. First, the State Water Resources Control Board severely limited pumping from the Carmel River, and second is our sky-high cost of water. The California Public Utilities Commission's tiered rate structure really penalizes us for using water. None us want see our water bill equal our PG&E bill, so cost is a huge factor in reducing demand.

Years ago, before all of the restrictions, we were using 18,000 acre-feet per year, so once we have a reliable unlimited supply and the water restrictions are lifted, pent-up demand will increase water use. Second, because 90 percent of Cal Am's cost to produce water is fixed, excluding desal for a minute, theoretically we could use twice as much water for the same cost. Obviously, that's not going to happen and, yes, desal is going to cost more, but the way to reduce the per-unit cost is to allow Cal Am to increase supply and, with increased water use, the CPUC needs to require Cal Am to eliminate the tiered water rates.

An environmental desalination plant using slant wells that taps seawater without damaging underground water sources will theoretically give us an unlimited supply. Is the cost higher? Of course, but the way to minimize the cost, as previously stated, is to increase supply.

> Jack Angel, Monterey

Car Week craziness

Dear Editor.

This year Car Week seemed to be even crazier than normal with loud cars racing around the streets and highways of the peninsula.

I write this as a car fanatic who enjoys the activities of

Continues next page

animalfriendsrescue.org

KIKI SEEKS HER PERSON

Independent 9-year-old gray tabby with a quirky ear, silver fur, and golden eyes seeks quiet, cat-savvy home. No kids, no dogs-just you. Kiki enjoys lap time (briefly), sunny spots, and affection on her terms. She's a



healthy, soulful girl who might thrive with safe outdoor access. Kiki's ready to be someone's porch queen, barn buddy, or quiet companion. Are you for her? If you speak fluent feline and value a one-of-a-kind companion, Kiki's waiting.

Learn more about Kiki at www.gocatrescue.org and fill out an adoption form while you are there.

Would you like to sponsor our next ad? Please call us at 831-200-9232 or email info@gocatrescue.org



PO Box 683, Monterey, CA 93942







Please fill out our online adoption questionnaire. Ad sponsored by Kalman Weinfeld honor of his late father who taugh him the value of volunteering.

Peace of Mind DOG RESCUE

831-718-9122 www.POMDR.org P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950





From previous page

Car Week. I go to the shows downtown, at Laguna Seca and in Pebble Beach. I collect cars and sometimes show them.

So, I get the traffic congestion and certain amount of noise. I'm fine with that.

But from our home, which overlooks 17 Mile Drive in Pescadero Canvon, the race car wannabes ran out of control.

Friday and Saturday night at midnight sounded like I was out at Laguna Seca. People not just driving 17 Mile Drive but racing up and down it at high speed.

Finally, on both nights around midnight, I called 911 and reported cars racing. They patched me through to the CHP dispatcher.

I told them, "Someone is going to get killed. These cars can't be going this fast and not crossing over the center lane on blind corners. Some resident is going to be coming home and get smashed in a head-on collision. Or someone is going to go off into the ravine at the bottom of canyon.'

Within 10 minutes of calling the noise and racing stopped. Evidently, the CHP responded.

My question is, why is the CHP waiting until someone calls 911? Every year during Car Week on Friday and Saturday night the same thing occurs on 17 Mile Drive in the Pescadero Canyon.

Why not have officers patrolling 17 Mile Drive to stop this from occurring?

Or are we going to wait until someone is killed and then try to stop it?

It seems like a better idea to stop it before that happens.

The authorities have a year to set up a plan. I hope they do before someone dies.

> Doug Armey, Carmel

Out of hand Dear Editor,

Car Week this year was a disaster, in my opinion. If Car Week is going to continue, there needs to be more money spent on law enforcement and traffic controls to stop the reckless drivers and traffic issues.

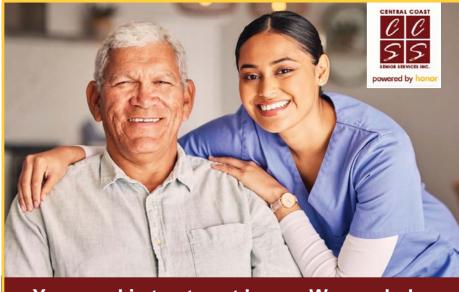
Many of these drivers were all trying to "one up" each other on attention. The theme this year was, "Look at me." Highway 1 had become a racetrack for attention-seeking jerks threatening the lives of all who drive the coast, and most of them are tourists. I called 911 and so did many others on reckless drivers. One guy we reported was pulled over in Pebble Beach the next day and ticketed. Highway 1 is not a racetrack for Car Week!

I enjoy the historic and classic cars, but Car Week has turned into a show of fast,

expensive new cars with wealthy, entitled drivers who lack total respect for others, the laws of the road, and who just want to show off with loud cars while leaving their skid marks.

Car Week used to be enjoyable, but it has gotten out of hand!

Cara Weston. Carmel Highlands



Your goal is to stay at home. We can help.

Turn to us for more than caregiving.

- 24-Hour Care and Companionship
- Bathing/Dressing/Grooming Assistance
- Incontinence Care
- Transportation/Shopping Services
- Meal Preparation/Light Housekeeping
- Assistance with Cognitive Changes
- Medication Reminders
- Geriatric Care Management
- Community Resources Assistance
- Pet Care Assistance, and much more...

AVEDA

Call us at 831 I 649-3363 www.centralcoastseniorservices.com

CA License #274700016

PUBLIC NOTICES

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a Public Hearing on Wednesday, September 10, 2025, at 4:00 p.m., or as soon thereafter as possible. Immediately prior to the Public Hearing, the Commission will visit some or all the project sites in person as part of a Tour of Inspection. Interested members of the public are invited to attend both the Tour and the Hearing.

This meeting will be held via teleconference and in person in the City Council Chambers at City Hall located on Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues. To participate via teleconference, use this link: https://ci-carmel-ca-us.zoom.us/j/85075274055?pwd=xjGuf1VHPManTYPLVc94aalwt24Tld.1. To participate via phone, dial +1 (669) 444-9171. Webinar ID: 850 7527 4055. Passcode: 001916.

All interested people are invited to attend in person or via teleconference at the time and place specified above to give oral or written testimony concerning this matter. Written comments may be submitted to the Community Planning & Building Department at City Hall located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921, or P.O. Box CC, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921, or by emailing aginette@ci.carmel.ca.us prior to the meeting. With respect to written comments, please submit them at least 2 hours before the meeting to ensure they are provided to the legislative body and made part of the record. Comments received after that time and up to the end of the public hearing will be saved as part of the record but may not be provided to the legislative body prior to or during the public hearing.

The staff report and relevant documents will be available at least 72 hours in advance of the meeting on the Commission meetings, please contact the Community Planning & Building Department at (831) 620-2010.

Water Management Program, Allocation of Wa-

Citywide
The Planning Commission will consider an allocation of water resources in accordance with the City's Water Management Program, Carmel Municipal Code Chapter 17.50, and make a recommendation to the City Council. This action is an implementation measure of Program 1.2.A (Water Distribution Prioritization for Affordable Housing-AFFH) in the adopted General Plan Housing Element (2023-2031).

DS 25196 (Rainey)

Cynthia Spellacy, Agent Lincoln Street 5 southwest of 10th Avenue

APN: 010-182-004-000

Consideration of a Track 1 Design Study Referral, DS 25196 (Rainey), for the after-the-fact construction of fencing that exceeds six feet (6') tall previously approved as part of DS 20-205 (Rainey) located Lincoln Street 5 southwest of 10th Avenue in the Single-Family Residential (R-1) District. APN: 010-182-004-000.

DS 23-005 (Schwartz-Young)

Benjamin Schaefer, Architect Casanova Street 10 northeast of Ocean Avenue

Block EE, Lots 26 and 28 APN: 010-214-024-000

Consideration of a Final Design Study, DS 23-005 (Schwartz-Young), and associated Coastal Development Permit for a 411-square-foot addition to an existing 2,045-square-foot two-story single-family residence located at Casanova Street 10 northeast of Ocean Avenue in the Single-Family Residential (R-1) District. APN: 010-214-024-000

DS 25019 (McWhorter)

Eric Miller Architects

Carmelo Street 2 northeast of Ocean Avenue Block: GG, Lot: 4 & 6

APN: 010-252-013-000

Consideration of a Concept Design Study, DS 25019 (McWhorter), for the demolition of an existing single-family residence and the construction of a 1,750-square-foot two-story residence, inclusive of an attached garage, located at Carmelo 2 northeast of Scenic in the Single-Family Residential (R-1) District. APN: 010-252-013-000

DS 25074 (Ahmed)

Alan Lehman, Designer

Santa Fe Street 3 southwest of 4th Avenue Block 47, Lot 7

APN 010-091-019-000

Consideration of a Combined Concept and Final Design Study, DS 25074 (Ahmed), and associated Coastal Development Permit for substantial alterations to an existing single-family residence located at Santa Fe Street 3 southwest of 4th Avenue in the Single-Family Residential (R-1) District. APN: 010-091-019-000

DS 25092 (Pike)

Jay Auburn, Lewis Builders Guadalupe Street 5 southeast of 4th Avenue Block 44, Lot 10

APN: 010-031-015-000

Consideration of a Combined Concept and Final Design Study, DS 25092 (Pike), and associated Coastal Development Permit for substantial alterations to an existing single-family residence located at Guadalupe Street 5 southeast of 4th Avenue in the Single-Family Residential (R-1) District. APN: 010-031-015-000

DS 25095 (DCV Enterprise Partners II, LLC)

James Newhall Smith, Architect Camino Real 2 southwest of 7th Avenue

Block N, Part Lots 3, 5, 7

APN: 010-265-002-000 Consideration of a Concept Design Study, DS 25095 (DCV Enterprise Partners II, LLC), for the demolition of an existing 1,990 square-foot, one-story single-family residence and detached 361 square-foot garage, and the construction of a 2,684 square-foot garage, and the construction of a 2,684 square-foot, two-story single-family residence and 231-square-foot detached garage and 200 square-foot parking pad located on Camino Real 2 southwest of 7th Avenue in the Single-Family Residential (R-1) District. APN: 010-265-002-000. The project additionally includes an attached 794-square-foot accessory dwelling unit

DR 25119 (PRG Carmel LLC) & UP 25191

(Svendsgaard Inn)
PRG Carmel LLC, Property Owner
Northwest corner of San Carlos Street and 4th Av-

Block 34, Lot 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, & 20 APN: 010-124-012-000

Consideration of a Track 1 Design Review Referral DR 25119 (PRG Carmel LLC), Use Permit, UP 25191 (Svendsgaard Inn), and associated Coastal Develop-ment Permit for the alterations to an existing hotel and the addition of a kitchen and bar for patrons located at the northwest corner of San Carlos Street and 4th Avenue in the Residential and Limited Commercial (RC) Zoning District. APN: 010-124-012-000

Adam Jeselnick, Architect Santa Rita Street 3 northeast of 1st Avenue

Block 4, Lot 2

APN 009-146-029-000

Consideration of a Final Design Study, DS 25017 (Hobbs), and associated Coastal Development Permit for the demolition of an existing 1,111-square-foot one-story single-family residence, and construction of a new 1,795-square-foot one-story single-family residence, inclusive of a 224-square-foot detached garage located at Santa Rita Street 3 northeast of 1st Avenue in the Single-Family Residential (R-1) District. APN: 009-146-029-000

DS 25018 (Wong) Adam Jeselinck, Architect

Trail View 2 southeast of Flanders Way

Block 104, Parcel C APN: 010-331-046-000

Consideration of a Design Study Referral, DS 25018 (Wong), and associated Coastal Development Permit for the construction of a new 400 square foot 2nd-story attached accessory dwelling unit located at Trail View 2 southeast of Flanders Way in the Single-Fam-ily Residential (R-1) District, Archaeological Significance (AS) Overlay District, Park (P) Overlay District, Beach and Riparian (BR) Overlay District. APN: 010-

City of Carmel-by-the-Sea Anna Ginette, Director of Community Planning & Publication dates: Aug. 29, 2025 (PC865)



August 29, 2025

PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL VALLEY & THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Food & Wine Galleries and Art

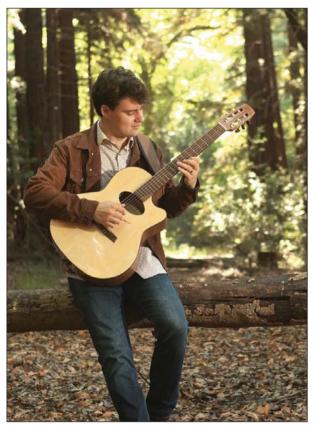
This VVeek

Live Music, **Clubs and Events**

Kansas tours California, Church raises \$\$ for student orchestras

A PROGRESSIVE rock band best known for the hit songs "Dust in the Wind" and "Carry on Wayward Son," Kansas takes the stage Thursday, 7 p.m., at Sunset Center.

Kansas, along with Yes, Styx and a host of other similar bands found success in the 1970s by blending rock with



Singer and guitarist Peter Barnes Martin plays jazz Friday, 7 p.m., at the Hyatt Regency Monterey.

jazz and classical influences. The latest incarnation of Kansas includes two of its original members, guitarist Rich Williams and drummer Phil Ehart. Ronnie Platt took over for lead singer Steve Walsh when he retired a decade ago.

The band, formed in Topeka in 1973, is in California for a five-show tour.

Tickets start at \$77. The theater is located at 417 Alvarado St. Call (83 1) 649-1070 or visit goldenstatetheatre.

■ Rockin' the county fair

Besides pig races, livestock contests and magic shows, this weekend's Monterey County Fair boasts a busy lineup of musical performers on multiple stages, including singer and guitarist Jimmy Becker (rock, Friday through Monday at 5 p.m.), Greasy Peaceful (rock, Friday at 7 p.m.), Kenny and Luke's Coun-

try Beach Party (country, Friday at 7:30 p.m.), Stormy Strong (rock, Saturday at 4 p.m.), The Harper Canyon



By CHRIS COUNTS

Band (Saturday at 9 & 10 p.m.), Journey Revisited (Journey tribute, Sunday at 7:30 p.m.), Sheryl & the Pretenders (Sheryl Crow and Pretenders tribute, Monday at 8 & 9 p.m.). For a complete schedule of events, visit montereycountyfair.com.



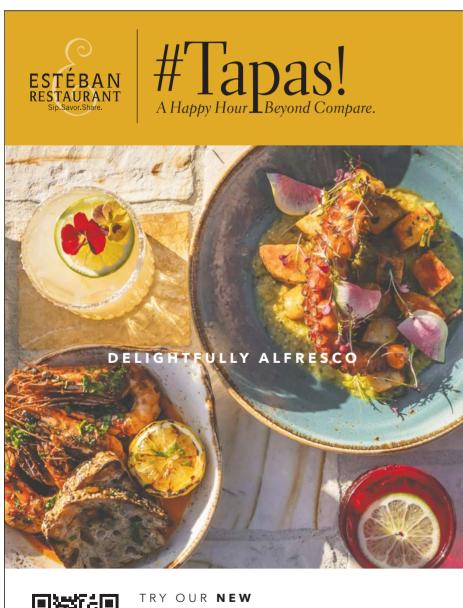
Led by singer Ronnie Platt, the progressive rock band Kansas takes the stage Thursday, 7 p.m., at Golden State Theatre in Monterey.

■ New violins

To raise money for Youth Music Monterey, Carmel Presbyterian Church presents its 10th annual Jazz & Desserts concert Friday at 7 p.m. The musicians include saxophonist Tony Bolivar, keyboardist Bobby Valderrama and bassist Mark Kenoly.

"It is a free concert for the public, but we do take donations in lieu of tickets to benefit Youth Music Monterey," said Abby Warburg, the church's minister of worship. "This year, we are hoping to collect enough donations for Youth Music Monterey to cover several new violins, violas and bows."

See MUSIC page 43A





Tapas Happy Hour & Mid-Week Specials 4:30 - 6:00pm daily

Adjacent to the Casa Munras Garden Hotel & Spa | 700 Munras Avenue, Monterey Reservations Recommended | 831-375-0176 | estebanrestaurant.com



Hog's Breath and Cypress get makeovers, and a zoo throws a gala

m IT'S NOT every day that two iconic local eateries each associated with a bona fide movie star - get a new look, and we've got details on both. You'll also find info on a fundraiser to benefit the king of the jungle and his minions, and reservations are about to open up for the county's trendiest high school dining room. A Barnyard wine purveyor wants you to take it outside, and finally, if you're ready for some football, so is Portola Hotel. Let's

■ Goings on at Hog's Breath

Following a several-month refresh, the Hog's Breath Inn has reopened and next month will host a Carmel Chamber of Commerce ribbon cutting and a fundraiser for the Carmel Heritage Society's home tours, allowing locals and visitors to discover what's new at the iconic restaurant founded 55 years ago by former Mayor Clint Eastwood.

Now owned by seasoned restaurateur Lee Morcus, son of Eastwood's longtime friend, Kaiser Morcus, the San Carlos Street spot was "lovingly restored and respectfully reimagined," with hand-laid Carmel stone, custom-milled redwood slab tables and "thoughtful enhancements to the guest experience," according to the chamber.

"This is not a reinvention," the announcement says. "It is a tribute.'

Morcus and his staff describe the renovation's "high-

Soup to Nuts

back embossed leather booths, seven original fireplaces alongside a newly built hearth — and the romantic glow of our enhanced patio courtyard nooks."

The Hog's Breath also says it cooks with ingedients "from committed and passionate artisans within our local community and across our region to bring you vibrant, honest food with local soul," and names Monterey Fish Co., Otto's Bread, Big Sur Salt, Carmel Valley Creamery, La Rosa Tortillas, Pasta Palate, and Carmel Valley Coffee Roasting Co. among its purveyors.

During the chamber mixer Sept. 16 from 5 to 7 p.m., guests will mingle with members, community leaders,



For more than 50 years, the Hog's Breath Inn - founded by none other than former Mayor Clint Eastwood — has been a fixture in town. It recently closed for several months so owner Lee Morcus, the son of one of Eastwood's longtime friends, could give it a bit of a refresh. Now it's reopened and ready for customers.



business owners and Morcus as they "celebrate the next chapter of a beloved Carmel landmark." Tickets are \$15 for members and \$30 for nonmembers. Find more information at carmelchamber.org.

The next day, the Carmel Heritage Society and the American Institute of Architects Monterey Bay chapter have organized a fundraiser at the Hog's Breath to support their self-guided home tour, which is set for Sept. 20.

"Hosted in partnership with the Hog's Breath Inn, the evening promises cocktails, delicious bites and lively company — all set in one of Carmel's most iconic venues," organizers said. The event runs from 6 to 8 p.m. and costs \$109, which includes a tour ticket. For more details, visit carmelheritage.org.

The Hog's Breath is located on San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth avenues.

Cypress Inn's new look for Dog Bar

The Cypress Inn in downtown Carmel is well known for catering to canines alongside their owners, and last week, nationally recognized local artist Lisa Haas put the final touches on a trompe l'oeil mural she created for Terry's Lounge. The Morocco-inspired bar and lounge — one side of which accommodates guests who prefer to bring their pups with them for cocktails and snacks, lunch or dinner now further embraces the theme with "a richly textured, Moroccan-inspired tent-like escape, blending global influence with the inn's iconic pet-friendly atmosphere."

Haas and her flock of fellow artists at Lisa Haas Design & Paint, which is also known as Paintqueen Designs and Acanthus, specialize in decorative arts, murals, textures, finishes and original works, and for the Cypress Inn, she created the piece that "will serve as the visual centerpiece of the Dog Bar's immersive new design," according to the inn's team. Interior designer Charles Gruwell is overseeing the overhaul and said he visited Morocco in search of inspiration, which led to his commissioning Haas to help capture his vision of "a tented room."

The late Doris Day was a co-owner of the Cypress Inn with Carmel resident Denny LeVett, and the lounge is named after her son, Terry Melcher, a record producer who died in 2004. Terry's focuses on classic cocktails and signature drinks, like the Pink Paradise (Ketel One Grapefruit & Rose, Cocchi Rosa, fresh lemon juice, simple syrup and Fever Tree sparkling grapefruit) and Take Me to

See **FOOD** next page





Live Music with the International Duo

FIVE COURSES

Menu highlights include, Petit Beef Wellington, Seared Ahi Tuna, Jumbo Scallops, Watermelon Salad with Mixed Greens, Filet Mignon, Lava Cake with Fresh Berries and Chocolate Ganache all expertly paired with the exceptional wines of Michael David Winery.

RESERVATIONS

\$95 inclusive per person

Reservations are required (831) 649-7870 or email lhenderson@portolahotel.com

(831) 649-4511 portolahotel.com



FARM FRESH PRODUCE 831-624-3821 **Ample Free Parking** 831-624-1805

START YOUR MORNINGS OFF RIGHT

CARMEL VALLEY COFFEE ROASTING CO • FRESH SQUEEZED OJ • BREAKFAST BURRITOS

PASTRIES • RED'S DONUTS • PARIS BAKERY QUICHES, CROISSANTS & BAGUETTES Award Winning Market & Deli

> Full Service Gourmet Deli • Fresh Made Deli Salads PRIME & USDA CHOICE MEAT, SEAFOOD & POULTRY

TRY OUR FAMOUS PRIME RIB CARVING STATION • THUR THRU SAT • 4PM TILL SOLD OUT

Carmel's Largest

Independent

Liquor Store

Since 1953

PRIME & USDA CHOICE MEATS

GOURMET DELI

6th & Junipero, Carmel • Open Daily 6:30am - 8pm • Local Home & Hotel Delivery

Two Portola Plaza Monterey, CA 93940

FOOD From previous page

Jalisco (Tres Generaciones Blanco Tequila Plata, Pama liqueur, fresh lemon juice and cucumber, and agave nectar).

Terry's offers brunch, lunch and dinner, as well as an all-day bar menu with perfect-to-share items like the Cypress Foursquare, the restaurant's superb burger served a la carte and cut into quarters and the short-rib sliders with bleu cheese and caramelized onions. The club sandwich offered during lunch is among the best on the Monterey Peninsula, and a few of the dinner hits include the endive salad and the seared sesame tuna with julienned vegetables, Thai chili cream sauce and soydressed soba noodles.

And, of course, we're talking about the Dog Bar, so Fifi has choices, too, including the Strutz Special (ground beef patty, rice and carrots), the Hearty Hyden, with chicken breast instead of beef, and Dino's Choice, which subs in a Nathan's hot dog.

For more information and reservations, visit cypress-inn.com.

Outdoor terrace at LadySomm

LadySomm, the wine education and tasting venue at The Barnyard shopping center, is celebrating California Wine Month next month on its new private outdoor wine terrace, where customers can enjoy wines by the glass or bottle. It can also be reserved for private events.

Throughout September, the business will spotlight California wine regions, including Monterey County, Paso Robles, Santa Barbara, Sonoma and Napa Valley.

Customers can get 10 percent off two bottles of California wine and 15 percent off six bottles throughout September.

LadySomm is open Wednesday through Saturday, noon to 7 p.m., and Sunday 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Learn more at ladysomm. com or (831) 295-0612.

■ Wild times on River Road

Monterey Zoo on River Road about 10 minutes from the exit off Highway 68 — is home to lions, tigers, bears, camels, rhinos, elephants and more, all on view in appealing and thoughtfully designed habitats. The nonprofit facility focuses on conservation and education.

To raise money for its continued operation and ongoing improvements, Monterey Zoo is hosting "Welcome to the Jungle," a dinner gala Sept. 20 featuring auctions, live music and what organizers are calling "a very special animal presentation."

Tickets for the adults-only party start at \$195 per person, with an optional \$75 "strolling zoo preparty" beginning at 4 p.m. To reserve, call (831) 455-3180. For more information, visit montereyzoo.org.

■ Rancho Cielo: Great food, great cause

Get those fingers ready to fly across the keyboard, because Rancho Cielo's 2025 Friday night dinners open for reservations Sept. 1. Seats in the Drummond Culinary Academy's dining room on the alternative high school's campus just outside Salinas go quickly and will be available for Oct. 10, 17 and 21, and Nov. 7, 14 and 21.

Three-course dinners are \$75 per person, not including tax and tip, and wine and beer are available for purchase. Supervised





At the Cypress Inn, general manager Joseph Violi, owner Denny LeVett, and local artist Lisa Haas stand with her stunning trompe l'oeil painting, which designer Charles Gruwell said is meant to evoke a "tented room" in Morocco. Formerly owned by the late Doris Day, the inn offers an elegant welcome to people and dogs alike.

students prepare and serve the dishes, but these meals aren't kid stuff. Rancho Cielo is a top-rated dining destination on TripAdvisor and Yelp. Even though it's minutes from town, the vibe is pure country with views of rolling hills at sunset.

Rancho Cielo is at 710 Old Stage Road. Visit ranchocieloyc.org or call (831) 444-3521 for more information.

■ Portola Hotel's September happenings

Peter B's and Jacks Monterey at Portola Hotel have some special events in September, marking the end of summer and the start of football season. (The hotel's announcement also said "wine season." but when is it not wine season here?)

College football fans can come on Saturdays to cheer on their favorites, sample craft beers and have a bite to eat. "Football season" hours through Jan. 11, 2026, are Sunday, 9:30 a.m. to 10 p.m. (with breakfast served till 11:30 a.m.), and Monday and Thursday through Saturday from 4 to 10 p.m. It's closed Tuesday and Wednesday.

Jacks Monterey will celebrate California Wine Month throughout September with flights featuring Monterey County wines, including selections from Bernardus and Joyce. Guests can try red or white flights for \$20 each.

The Club Room will host a Michael David Wine & Jazz Dinner on Friday, Sept. 12, at 6 p.m. The event will feature a fivecourse dinner by chef de cuisine Santiago Mendivil with wines from Michael David

Tickets are \$95 per person, and required reservations can be made by calling (831) 649-7870 or emailing lhenderson@porto-

Mary Schley and Elaine Hesser contributed to this week's column.



EXPERIENCE THE ORIGINAL

Watch as your personal chef slices tender steak and juicy chicken. Take in the aroma of sizzling shrimp, lobster and savory vegetables. Or try our fresh nigiri, sashimi and specialty rolls, all prepared with the same flair that made Benihana a legend in Japanese cuisine.

136 Olivier St., Monterey **Near Old Fisherman's Wharf** (831) 644-9007 WWW.BENIHANA.COM







Shearwater EST TAVERN 2021

Shearwater Tavern and the Carmel Mission Inn present

THE DOG BAR

Pay as you go

EVERY TUESDAY • 5-8pm Live Music 6-8pm

Our popular Dog Bar is huge hit for guests with 2 and 4 leas.

Join us for Live Music featuring local artists like Katherine Lavin, Ryan Sesma, Kyle Kovalik, John Sherry, Brett Freshour, Dr T & The Remedy. Full menu + Happy Hour menu will be offered. Happy Hour features Short Rib Poutine, Calamari, Wings & more. Also offering a dog

> Outside event around our beautiful open fire pits. When it rains it pours = No Dog Bar.

3665 RIO ROAD, CARMEL · SHEARWATERTAVERN.COM

MUSIC From page 40A

The church is located on Junipero just south of Ocean.

■ City Hall celebrates

Monterey County Pops celebrates Labor Day Monday at 2 p.m. with a performance on the lawn in front of Seaside City Hall. The orchestra promises to "delight audiences of all ages" with a program filled with popular and patriotic songs.

The group, which is marking its 40th anniversary, is dedicated to "providing free concerts that resonate throughout our beautiful region, ensuring that the joy of music reaches every corner of our community."

City hall is located at 440 Harcourt Ave.

■ Jammin' with Akina

When Embassy Suites in Seaside welcomes its month jazz jam this Sunday, the spotlight will fall on singer **Akina Miyata**.

Keyboardist Kevin Jachetta, along with Journey Revisited, rocks the Monterey County Fair Saturday at 7:30 p.m.

Considered one of Japan's top jazz vocalists, **Miyata** will be joined by pianist **Bob Phillips**, multi-instrumentalist **Jim Stainton**, bassist **Steve Uccello** and drummer **Rick Ciardella**.

There's no cover, and professional musicians are encouraged to join in. Embassy Suites is located at 1441 Canyon Del Rey Blvd.

Live music Aug. 29-Sept. 4

■ Big Sur

Big Sur River Inn — singer and guitarist **Rick Chelew** (folk, Saturday at 12:30 p.m.), **Andrea's Fault** (jazz and pop, Sunday at 1 p.m.). 46800 Highway 1.

Fernwood Resort — **Junk Parlor** (indie rock, Saturday at 10 p.m.). 47200 Highway 1.

Carmel

Carmel Mission Inn — guitarist John Sherry (rock and blues, Tuesday at 6 p.m.). In Shearwater Tavern, 3665 Rio Road.

Cypress Inn — singer and pianist Dino

Vera (jazz, blues and r&b, Friday at 7 p.m.), pianist Gennady Loktionov and singer Debbie Davis (cabaret, Saturday at 6:30 p.m.), The Andrea Carter Trio (jazz and pop, Sunday at 11 a.m.), David Morwood Jazz Band (Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh.

De Tierra Vineyards — singer and guitarist Greg Brock (Sunday at 3 p.m.). Mission and Fifth.

Hyatt Carmel Highlands — singer and multi-instrumentalist Meredith McHenry (Friday at 5 p.m.), singer and guitarist Casey Frazier (Saturday at 6 p.m.), 120 Highlands Drive.

Links Club — The New Wave Band (pop and rock, Friday at 7:30 p.m.), Meez (rock, Saturday at 7:30 p.m.), Songwriters Showcase (Tuesday at 7:30 p.m., sign-ups start at 6:30 p.m.). Carmel Plaza, Mission and Ocean.

Mission Ranch — singer and pianist Maddaline Edstrom (jazz, Friday through Sunday at 5 p.m.), pianist Gennady Lok-



August 29 • 7:00pm

CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Join us for delectable desserts & great jazz with saxophonist

TONY BOLIVAR

and friends

FREE concert to benefit the *Youth Music Monterey*. Donations welcome. Doors open at 6:30pm.

More information about Carmel Presbyterian Church at www.carmelpres.org.

tionov (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 5 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St.

■ Carmel Valley

Baja Cantina — **The Mister Lucky Band** (rock, Thursday at 6 p.m.). 7166 Carmel Valley Road.

Bernardus Lodge — pianist Michael

Culver (jazz, Friday at 6 p.m.), Andrea's Fault (jazz and pop, Saturday at noon), singer and multi-instrumentalist T.J. Kuenster (jazz, Saturday at 6 p.m.), guitarist Adam Astrup (jazz, Sunday at noon). 415 W. Carmel Valley Road.

Edgar's Restaurant — guitarist Dan

See LIVE page 44A





Experience world-class artistry! Nic Gareiss — hailed by The Boston Herald as "the most inventive step dancer on the scene"— brings his electrifying blend of Irish and Appalachian dance. Simon Chrisman redefines the hammered dulcimer with jaw-dropping skill and energy.

Dance Workshop 1-2:30 p.m., Evening show 7 p.m St. Mary's Edwards Hall

NO EXPERIENCE NEEDED FOR WORKSHOP. \$25, or \$20 with concert ticket (pay at the door) FOR INFO, TEXT 831-224-3819

146 12[™] STREET • PACIFIC GROVE

SWEET LIBERTY

Remember 9/11



America, America, God shed His grace on thee.

And crown thy good with brotherhood and our Sweet Liberty. Remember 9/11 and the heartbreak it has caused, we'll always be remembering those whose lives were lost. We were shaken and forsaken on that fateful day, united by uncertainty, we all began to pray. "Lord guide us in our darkest hour, let us appreciate, the liberty and equality that make our country great. Help us to remember that our freedom's never free, lives are lost to pay the cost of our Sweet Liberty." America, America, God shed his grace on thee. And crown thy good with brotherhood and our Sweet Liberty. To those whose lives were taken by this senseless tragedy, you'll always be an honored part of our country's history. You'll live on in our memories, for we meant what we said, we will remember 9/11 and the freedom we defend. America, America, God shed His grace on thee. And crown thy good with brotherhood and our Sweet Liberty.

Credit

The music for Sweet Liberty is adapted from America the Beautiful.

America the Beautiful is a poem written by Katharine Lee Bates, first published in 1895.

It was combined with music composed by church organist Samuel A. Ward in 1910.

(P) 2017 New lyric written and music adapted by Paul Martin.

New arrangement produced by Paul Martin and Daryl Kojak.

Musical version may be heard on Spotify, Apple, or www.MyPrayers.net

Paul Martin © 2/25/2017 | Sweet Liberty | Phm2000@aol.com | www.MyPrayers.net

From page 43A

Cortes ("American roots and traditional Mexican music," Friday at 5 p.m.). At Quail Lodge, 8205 Valley Greens Drive.

Folktale Winery — Burnout (country and folk, Friday at 5 p.m.), singer and guitarist Jacob Chase (Saturday at 5 p.m.), Monterey Jazz Regional All-Star Combos (Sunday at 11 a.m.). 8940 Carmel Valley Road.

McIntyre Vineyards — singer and guitarist Adrea Castiano (Sunday at noon). 24 W. Carmel Valley Road.

Trailside Cafe — singers and guitarists Patti Gilbert and Jim "Nomad" Miller (Saturday at 6 p.m.). 3 Del Fino

Twisted Roots Winery — singer and multi-instrumentalist **Reija Massey** (Sunday at 1 p.m.). 12 Del Fino Place.

Monterey

A Taste of Monterey — singer and guitarist Scott Slaughter (Friday at 4:45 p.m.). 700 Cannery Row.

Albatross Ridge Winery — singer and guitarist RJ DeMarco (Saturday at 6 p.m.), singer Maya Rayburn and singer and guitarist Keith Rayburn (Sunday at 2 p.m.). 316 Alvarado St.

Bon Ton LeRoy's Smokehouse — Open Mic Night (Thursday at 7 p.m.). 794 Lighthouse Ave.

CALENDAR

Through Sept. 13 - Joining Hands Benefit Shop 15 Year Anniversary Celebration. Sales events features weekly drawings and themes. Store hours are 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Monday through Saturday at 26358 Carmel Rancho Lane, Ste. 1, Carmel. Details: joininghandsbenefitshops.org or (831) 293-8410.

Thursdays - Live jazz with The David Morwood Jazz Band, 6 to 9 p.m., at Terry's Restaurant + Lounge, inside Cypress Inn, Lincoln and Seventh, Carmel-by-the-Sea. For more information, please contact Cypress Inn, (831) 624-3871.

Register now to join the non-audition community choir, Monterey Peninsula Voices. Rehearsals take place Mondays for the December concert. For details, visit www.mpvoices.org

Aug. 30 - J. McLaughlin invites you to join in an afternoon of sips and shopping in support of Central Coast VNA and Hospice. Event is set for noon to 5 p.m. at the shop, NW corner of Dolores and Ocean, Carmel. Details: (831) 741-1057.

Sept. 5-7 - Don't miss the 92nd annual Festa Italia at the Custom House Plaza in Monterey. All ages are welcome at this free festive event. Enjoy three days of authentic and delicious Italian cuisine, live music, dancing, bocce tournament, cioppino cooking demo, crafts, Italian-themed merchandise, fun and friendship. www.festaitaliamonterey.org

Sept. 6 - Nic Gareiss & Simon Chrisman - Live! St. Mary's by-the-Sea Dance meets dazzling music! Nic's electrifying Irish-Appalachian footwork and Simon's jaw-dropping hammered dulcimer will leave you amazed. Workshop 1-2:30 p.m. \$25 (\$20 w/ concert ticket). Text (831) 224-3819. Tickets: celticsociety.org

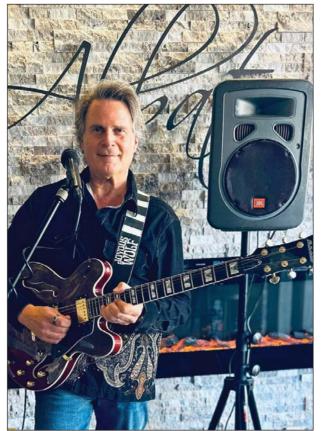
Now through October - Baum & Blume's secluded patio now available for summer fêtes! Intimate wedding rehearsal dinner? Birthday party? Social club meet-up? Afternoon tea? Wine dinner group? Our chefs plan and prepare your menu, you just come and party! Baum & Blume Café and Catering, 4 El Caminito Road, Carmel Valley (831) 659-0400.

Sept. 22 - Join us for the Gen Giammanco Foundation Charity Golf Tournament at Corral de Tierra Country Club. The foundation's mission is to provide scholarships to Monterey County collegebound student athletes. For inquiries, donations, or sponsorships, contact Annie Giammanco at (831) 915-1005 or gensfoundation@gmail.com. For golf tournament registration or to join the event reception, visit https://gengiammancofoundation. org/golf-tournament

Oct. 18 - Monterey Firefighters Charity Ball comes to The Inn at Spanish Bay. Black-tie elegance meets community spirit! Enjoy gourmet dining, thrilling auctions, and a lively dance floor – all to benefit local causes and outreach programs led by the Monterey Firefighters Community Foundation. Tickets \$250: www.montereyfirefighterfoundation. org

To advertise, email anne@carmelpinecone.com \$0.50 per word (\$25 min. charge)

• Add a photo for your event for only \$25





Bulldog Sports Pub — Tribe in the Sky presents a weekly jam (Tuesday at 6:30 p.m.). 611 Lighthouse Ave.

Cibo — The Dave Holodiloff Duo (jazz, Sunday at 6 p.m.), singer Lee Durley and pianist Bill Spencer (jazz, Tuesday at 7 p.m.), singer Miranda Perl and guitarist Adam Astrup (jazz and swing, Wednesday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvarado St.

Estéban Restaurant — guitarist Catherine Broz (Spanish and classical, Thursday at 5 p.m.). Casa Munras Hotel, 700 Munras Ave.

Hyatt Regency Monterey — singer and guitarist Peter Barnes Martin (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.). 1 Old Golf Course Road.

InterContinental Hotel — guitarist John Sherry (rock and blues, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.), guitarist Terrance Farrell (Spanish, classical and jazz, Sunday at 9 a.m.), guitarist Glenn Bell (jazz, Thursday at 6 p.m.). 750 Cannery Row.

Midici Pizza — singer Miranda Perl and keyboardist Ayana Bradley (jazz, Sunday at 5 p.m.). 467 Alvarado St.

Monterey Plaza Hotel — pianist Tom Gastneau (jazz, Friday at 6 p.m.), singer and pianist Scott Brown (jazz and pop, Saturday at 6 p.m.), pianist Joe Indence (jazz, Sunday at 6 p.m. 400 Cannery Row.

Peter B's — guitarist Daniel Cortes ("American roots and traditional Mexican music," Thursday at 6 p.m.). At Portola Hotel, 2 Portola Plaza.

Pearl Hour — The Al James Trio (rock and r&b, Friday at 8 p.m.), The Zach Westfall Group (jazz, Sunday at 8 p.m.), The Ben Herod Trio (jazz, Wednesday at 8 p.m.). 214 Lighthouse Ave.

Portola Hotel & Spa — singer and guitarist Zack Freitas (Friday at 6 p.m.), multi-instrumentalist Paul Contos (Thursday at 6 p.m.). At Jack's Monterey, 2 Portola Plaza.

Puma Road Winery at Portola Plaza — singer and guitarist Kito Rayburn (Friday at 6 p.m.), singer and guitarist Linda Arceo (Saturday at 6 p.m.), Songbird Meadow (Latin, jazz, and pop, Sunday at 5 p.m.). 281 Alvarado St. **Sardine Factory** — singer and guitarist **David Conley**

(Tuesday through Saturday at 7:30 p.m.). 701 Wave St. Sly McFly's — Lost and Found (classic rock and r&b,

Friday at 9 p.m.), The 831 All-Star Band (rock and r&b, Saturday at 9 p.m.). 700 Cannery Row.

Tarpy's Roadhouse — guitarist Adam Astrup (jazz, Friday at 5 p.m.), singer and multi-instrumentalist Reija Massey (Saturday at 5 p.m.), singer and guitarist Casey Frazier (Sunday at noon). 2999 Highway 68.

■ Pacific Grove

Asilomar Conference Center — The Alex Lucero **Band** (rock, Friday at 6 p.m.). 800 Asilomar Ave.

Il Vecchio Restaurant — The Cena Jazz Trio (Thursday at 6 p.m.). 110 Central Ave.

Lucy's on Lighthouse — **Octane** (rock, Saturday at 2 p.m.), The Chuck Brewer Band (rock and blues, Sunday at 2 p.m.). 1120 Lighthouse Ave.

Julia's Vegetarian Restaurant — singer and guitarist Rags Rosenberg (Friday at 7 p.m.), singer and guitarist Kevin Smith (Saturday at 6 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave.

Pop 'n' Hiss — Paige & The Overtones (country, Friday at 6 p.m.), Hotbox Harry ("Big Sur country," Sunday at 6 p.m.). 215 Forest Ave.

■ Pebble Beach

The Inn at Spanish Bay — The Andy Weis Trio (jazz, Friday, Saturday and Thursday at 7 p.m.), The Al James Duo (r&b and rock, Saturday at 2 p.m.). 2700 17 Mile Drive.

Seaside

Bayonet Blackhorse Golf Course — mandolinist Dave Holodiloff (jazz, Friday at 4:30 p.m.). Bayview Grill, 1 McClure Way.

To update these listings, email chris@carmelpinecone.com.



Barley

6 years old

I'm a handsome fellow with

piercing green eyes! Will

SPCA for Monterey County Veterinary clinic is taking appointments for spay/neuter!

Go to www.spcamc.org to make an appointment online.

Call us at (831) 373-2631 for more information about adopting Barley & Milkshake. Sponsored by Friends of All Cats

www.SPCAmc.org

Want to get out of the FOG? Baum & Blume's Patio & Biergarten is Fun in the Gun! Lunch Menu Highlights Tasty Appetizers,

Fresh Soup & Salad, Popovers, Avocodo Shrimp Louie, BBQ Onion Quesadilla, Chinois Salmon Burger, Classic Kraut Dog, Capresé Ravioli w/Basil-Citrus Butter + Yummv Desserts. Wine & Beer!

Lunch: Thurs-Sat 12-3pm Reservations Recommended 659-0400

Regular Hours: Takeout: Tues-Gat 11:30-7 Boutique: Mon-Sat 11:30-7 Catering Office: by appt.



BOUTIQUE FOR FUN SUMMER FASHIONS. GREAT WEDDING & BIRTHDAY GIFTS!

NAME STATEMENT File No. 20251463

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
WEDGEWOOD WEDDING & BANQUET CENTER, 4860 CARMEL VALLEY
ROAD, CARMEL, CA 93923, County of

MONTERET
Registered Owner(s):
WEDGEWOOD BEVERAGE, INC., 43385
BUSINESS PARK DRIVE, SUITE 120, TEMECULA, CA 92590This business is conducted
by A CORPORATION
STATE OF INCORPORATION: CALIFOR-

NIA
Registrant commenced to transact business
under the fictitious business name listed
above on 11/01/2025
S/WILLIAM ZARUKA
This statement was filed with the County

Clerk of Monterey County on 08/12/2025 8/29, 9/5, 9/12, 9/19/25 CNS-3959617# CARMEL PINE CONE

Publication Dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 2025. (PC 855)

SUMMONS (Family Law)

NOTICE TO DEFENDANT:

(Aviso al demandado)

EMMANUEL MORA SOTO

YOU ARE BEING SUED BY PLAINTIFF:

(Lo esta demandando el demandante)

ALICIA SANCHEZ HURTADO

CASE NUMBER: 25FL000579

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this Sum-

mons and Petition are served on you to file a Re-

sponse (form FL-120) at the court and have a copy

served on the petitioner. A letter, phone call, or court

If you do not file your Response on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domes-tic partnership, your property, and custody of your

children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs.

Get help finding a lawyer at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courts.ca.gov/self-

help), at the California Legal Services website (<u>www.</u>

lawhelpca.org), or by contacting your local county

ON PAGE 2: These restraining orders are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the

petition is dismissed, a judgment is entered, or the

court makes further orders. They are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement offi-

FEE WAIVER: If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form. The court may

order you to pay back all or part of the fees and

costs that the court waived for you or the other party.

Tiene 30 dias de calendario después de haber

recibido la entrega legal de esta Citacion y Peticior

para presentar una Respuesta (formulano FL-120) ante la corte y efectuar la entrega legal de una co-

pia al demandante. Una carta o llamada telefonica o una audiencia de corte no basta para protegerlo. Si no presenta su Respuesta a tiempo, la corte

who has received or seen a copy of them.

THE RESTRAINING ORDERS

For legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately.

appearance will not protect you.

bar association.

NOTICE —

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

File No. 20251464 The following person(s) is(are) doing busi-

ness ds: WEDGEWOOD WEDDING & BAN-QUET CENTER, 4860 CARMEL VALLEY ROAD, CARMEL, CA 93923, County of

Registered Owner(s): Z GOLF FOOD & BEVERAGE SERVICES, LLC, 43385 BUSINESS PARK DRIVE, SUITE 120, TEMECULA, CA 92590 This business is conducted by A LIMITED LIA-BILITY COMPANY

STATE OF ORGANIZATION: CALIFORNIA SIAIE OF ORGANIZAIION: CALIFORNIA Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 11/01/2011
S/WILLIAM ZARUKA - CEO
This statement was filed with the County

Clerk of Monterey County on 08/12/2025 8/29, 9/5, 9/12, 9/19/25 CNS-3959611# CARMEL PINE CONE

Publication Dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 2025. (PC 856)

puede dar ordenes que afecten su matrimonio o pareja de hecho, sus bienes y la custondia de sus hijos. La corte también le puede ordenar que pague

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE

FOR CHANGE OF NAME

Case No. 25CV004057

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: Petitioner, ANNABEL FAULKNER DE LUCA,

filed a petition with this court for a decree

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons

interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any

person objecting to the name changes de scribed above must file a written objection

that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at

the hearing to show cause why the petition

should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

nging names as follows:

A Present name:
ANNABEL FAULKNER DE LUCA

Proposed name:
DAISY FAULKNER DE LUCA

manutencion, y honorarios y costos legales. Para asesoramiento legal, pongase en contacto de inmediato con un abongado. Puede obtener informacion para encontrar un abogado en el Centro de Ayuda de las Cortes de California (www.sucorte ca.gov), en el sitio web de los Servicios Legales de California (www.lawhelpca.org) a poniéndose en contacto con el colegio de abogados de su conda-

AVISO-LAS ÓRDENES DE RESTRICCION SE ENCUENTRAN EN LA PAGINA 2: Las órdenes de restriccion están en vigencia en cuanto a ambos co-nyuges o miembros de la pareja de hecho hasta que se despida la petición, se emita un fallo o la corte dé otras órdenes. Cualquier agencia del órden publico que haya recibido o visto una copia de estas órdenes puede hacertas acatar en cualquier lugar de California

EXENCIÓN DE CUOTAS: Si no puede pagar la cuota de presentación, pida al secretario un formulario de excención de cuotas. La corte puede or denar que usted pague, ya sea en parte o por completo, las cuotas y costos de la corte previamente exentos a petición de usted o de la otra parte. The name and address of the court is:

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY MONTEREY

1200 Aquajito Road Monterey, CA 93940

The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attor

ALICIA SANCHEZ HURTADO 27 SPRING POINT ROAD #3 CASTROVILLE, CA 95012 (951) 816-1294

This summons was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 27, 2025.

Publication Dates: Aug. 8, 15, 22, 29, 2025. (PC

T.S. No.: 250404283

Notice of Trustee's Sale Loan No.: 1499 Alva (3rd) Order No. 95531301 APN: 008-441-006-000 Property Address: 1499 Alva Lane Pebble Beach, CA 93953 You Are In Default Under A Deed Of Trust Dated 4/19/2023. Unless You Take Action To Protect Your Property, It May Be Sold At A Public Sale. If You Need An Explanation Of The Nature Of The Proceeding Against You, You Should Contact A Lawyer. A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, cashier's check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to a Deed of Trust described below. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, with interest and late charges thereon, as provided in the note(s), advances, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, interest thereon fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the No tice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. No cashier's checks older than 60 days from the day of sale will be accepted. Trustor: 1499 Alva Lane LLC, a California Limited Liability Company Duly Appointed Trustee: Total Lender Solutions, Inc Recorded 4/25/2023 as Instrument No. 2023012325 in book N/A, page N/A of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, Date of Sale: 9/16/2025 at 10:00 AM Place of Sale: main entrance County Administration Building, 168 West Alisal Street, Salinas, CA Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: \$691,816.03 Street Address or other common designation of real property: 1499 Alva Lane, Pebble Beach, CA 23253, Long Descriptors: Places Soc Attached Exhibit *A". The undergraph Trustee disclaims and lighting for the property of the prope 93953 Legal Description: Please See Attached Exhibit "A" The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address or other common designation, if any, shown above. If no street address or other common designation is shown, directions to the location of the property may be obtained by sending a written request to the beneficiary within 10 days of the date of first publication of this Notice of Sale. Notice To Potential Bidders: If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder a the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property Notice To Property Owner: The sale date shown on this notice of sale ma the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call (877) 440-4460 or visit this Internet website www.mkconsultantsinc.com, using the file number assigned to this case 250404283 Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. Notice To Tenant: You may have a right to purchast this property after the trustee auction pursuant to Section 2924m of the California Civil Code. If you are an "eligible tenant buyer," you can purchase the property if you match the last and highest bid placed at the trustee auction. If you are an "eligible bidder," you may be able to purchase the property if you exceed the last and highest bid placed at the trustee auction. There are three steps to exercising this right of purchase. First, 48 hours after the date of the trustee sale, you can call (877) 440-4460, or visit this internet website www.mkconsultan tsinc.com, using the file number assigned to this case 250404283 to find the date on which the trustee's sale was held, the amount of the last and highest bid, and the address of the trustee. Second, you must send a writter notice of intent to place a bid so that the trustee receives it no more than 15 days after the trustee's sale. Third, you must submit a bid so that the trustee receives it no more than 45 days after the trustee's sale. When submiting funds for a bid subject to Section 2924m, please make the funds payable to "Total Lender Solutions, Inc Holding Account". If you think you may qualify as an "eligible tenant buyer" or "eligible bidder," you should consider contacting an attorney or appropriate real estate professional immediately for advice regarding this potential right to purchase. Date: 8/5/2025 Total Lender Solutions, Inc 10505 Sorrento Valley Road, Suite 125 San Diego, CA 92121 Phone: 866-535-3736 Sale Line: (877) 440-4460 By: Rachel Seropian, Trustee Sale Officer Exhibit "A" Legal Description Beginning At The Southeast Corner Of Lot 106, As Said Lot Is Shown On The Map Of Amended Map Of Pebble Beach, Monterey County, California, Filed October 13, 1911 In The Office Of The County Recorder Of Monterey County, California, In Map Book 2, Cities And Towns At Page 31 31A And 31B, Running Thence Along The Northeasterly Boundary Line Of Said Lot, North 33° 12′ 56″ West 231.69 Feet To A Point, Thence Leaving Said Northeasterly Boundary, South 56° 47′ 04″ West, 102.09 Feet To A Point On The Southwesterly Boundary Line Of Said Lot 106; Thence Along Said Southwesterly Boundary Line, South 32° 51′ 48″ East, 233.03 Feet To The Southwesterly Corner Of Said Lot 106; Thence Along The Southeastern Boundary Line Of Said Lot 106, North 56° 02′ 27″ East 103.5 Feet To The Point Of Beginning.

Publication dates: Aug. 15, 22, 29, 2025 (PC829)

PUBLIC

NOTICE OF HEARING DATE: Oct. 7, 2025 TIME: 10:00 a.m.

DEPT: 13 The address of the court is 1200 Agua-Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
Date filed: Aug. 12, 2025

(s) Hon. Thomas W. Wills Judge of the Superior Court Date: Aug. 12, 2025 Publication Dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 2025. (PC 857)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20251509
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: LUPITA'S SERVICE, 766 Elkington Ave., front house, Salinas, CA 93905

of Principal Place of Business Registered Owner(s):
MARIA GUADALUPE HERNANDEZ GUTI-

This business is conducted by an individual

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. S/Maria Guadalupe Hernandez Gutierrez Date signed: Aug. 14, 2025 This statement was filed with the County

Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 20,

2025. Publication Dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 2025 (PC 858)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20251534
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.
The following person(s) is (see) The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: COMMUNITY FITCAMP, 1207 Forest Avenue, Apt. 1, Pacific Grove, CA

of Principal Place of Business: County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY COMMUNITY FITCAMP, LLC, P.O. Box

158, Pacific Grove, CA 93950 State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names

Under the Inclinious business name or names listed above on N/A. S/Alfred Soto, Member Date signed: Aug. 22, 2025 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 22,

Publication Dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19,

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME File No. 20251543 Filing type: ABANDONMENT:

Filing type: ABANDONMENT:
County of Filing: Monterey
Date of Original Filing: March 15, 2022
File No.: 20220567
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: PRONTO INCOME TAX SER-VICES, 600 E. Market Street #100, Salinas, CA 93905.

Registered Owner(s): FERNANDO SAMAYOA, 17591 Pesante Rd., Salinas, CA 93907. This business is conducted by an individual.

Aug. 22, 2025
This statement w statement was filed with the County k of Monterey County on Aug. 22, Publication Dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19,

S/Fernando Samayoa

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20251542
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.
The following person/ The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: PRONTO INCOME TAX SERVICES, 600 E. Market St., Ste. #100, Salinas, CA 93905.

County of Principal Place of Business:

County of MONTEREY

Registered Owner(s): ROSAURA MEDINA FRIAS, 600 E. Market St., Ste. #100, Salinas, CA 93905. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A

S/Rosaura Medina Frias
Date signed: Aug. 22, 2025
This statement was filed with the County
Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 22, Publication Dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19,

2025 (PC 861)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: HICKS PAINTING, 5 Verde Way, Royal Oaks, California 95076.
County of Principal Place of Business:
MONTEREY

Registered Owner(s): DARREN ADAM HICKS, 5 Verde Way,

NAKKEN ADAM HICKS, 5 Verde Way, Royal Oaks, California 95076. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.

S/Darren Hicks Date signed: Aug. 25, 2025
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 25,

Publication Dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 2025 (PC 862)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

Case No. 25CV004284

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: Petitioner, MARIA LOURDES MANZANO, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing pages as follows: ing names as follows:

A.<u>Present name</u>: MARIA LOURDES MANZANO

Proposed name:
LOURDES MANZANO
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is at least two court days before the matter is the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.
NOTICE OF HEARING:

DATE: Oct. 21, 2025 TIME: 10:00 a.m. DEPT: 15

DEPI: 13
The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
A copy of this Order to Show Cause
shall be published at least once each week
for four successive weeks prior to the date
set for hearing on the petition in the following

newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone. (s) Thomas W. Wills Judge of the Superior Court Date filed: Aug. 22, 2025 Publication Dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 2025. (PC 863)

T.S. No.: 250404282 Notice of Trustee's Sale

Loan No.: 1499 Alva Lane (2nd) Order No. 95531300 APN: 008-441-006-000 Property Address: 1499

Alva Lane Pebble Beach Area, CA 93953 You Are In Default Under A Deed Of Trust Dated 4/19/2023. Unless You Take Action To Protect Your Property, It May Be Sold At A Public Sale. If You Need An Explanation Of The Nature Of The Proceeding Against You, You Should Contact A Lawyer. A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, cashier's check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to a Deed of Trust described below. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, with interest and late charges thereon, as provided in the note(s), advances, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. No cashier's checks older than 60 days from the day of sale will be accepted. Trustor: 1499 Alva Lane LLC, a California Limited Liability Company Duly Appointed Trustee: Total Lender Solutions, Inc Recorded 4/25/2023 as Instrument No. 2023012324 in book, page of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, Date of Sale: 10/7/2025 at 10:00 AM Place of Sale: main entrance County Administration Building, 168 West Alisal Street, Salinas, CA Amount of unpaid balance and other charges \$1,584,143.58 Street Address or other common designation of real property: 1499 Alva Lane, Pebble Beach Area, CA 93953 Legal Description: Please See Attached Exhibit "A" The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address or other common designation, if any, shown above. If no street address or other common designation is shown, directions to the location of the property may be obtained by sending a written request to the beneficiary within 10 days of the date of first publication of this Notice of Sale. Notice To Potential Bidders: If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. Notice To Property Owner: The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call (877) 440-4460 or visit this Internet website www.mkconsultantsinc.com, using the file number assigned to this case 250404282. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. Notice To Tenant: You may have a right to purchase this property after the trustee auction pursuant to Section 2924m of the California Civil Code. If you are an "eligible tenant buyer," you can purchase the property if you match the last and highest bid placed at the trustee auction. If you are an "eligible bidder," you may be able to purchase the property if you exceed the last and highest bid placed at the trustee auction. There are three steps to exercising this right of purchase. First, 48 hours after the date of the trustee sale, you can call (877) 440-4460, or visit this internet website www.mkconsultantsinc.com, using the file number assigned to this case 250404282 to find the date on which the trustee's sale was held, the amount of the last and highest bid, and the address of the trustee. Second, you must send a written notice of intent to place a bid so that the trustee receives it no more than 15 days after the trustee's sale. Third, you must submit a bid so that the trustee receives it no more than 45 days after the trustee's sale. When submitfunds for a bid subject to Section 2924m, please make the funds payable to "Total Lender Solutions, Inc Holding Account". If you think you may qualify as an "eligible tenant buyer" or "eligible bidder," you should consider contacting an attorney or appropriate real estate professional immediately for advice regarding this potential right to purchase. Date: 8/5/2025 Total Lender Solutions, Inc 10505 Sórrento Valley Road, Suite 125 San Diego, CA 92121 Phone: 866-535-3736 Sale Line: (877) 440-4460 By: Rachel Seropian, Trustee Sale Officer Exhibit "A" Legal Description Beginning At The Southeast Corner Of Lot 106, As Said Lot Is Shown On The Map Of Amended Map Of Pebble Beach, Monterey County, California, Filed October 13, 1911 In The Office Of The County Recorder Of Monterey County, California, In Map Book 2, Cities And Towns At Page 31, 31A And 31B, Running Thence Along The Northeasterly Boundary Line Of Said Lot, North 33° 12′ 56″ West, 231.69 Feet To A Point, Thence Leaving Said Northeasterly Boundary, South 56° 47′ 04″ West, 102.09 Feet To A Point On The Southwesterly Boundary Line Of Said Lot 106; Thence Along Said Southwesterly Boundary Line, South 32° 51′ 48″ East, 233.03 Feet To The Southwesterly Corner Of Said Lot 106; Thence Along The Southeastern Boundary Line Of Said Lot 106, North 56° 02′ 27″ East 103.5 Feet To The Point Of Beginning.

Sign up for your free online subscription at HTTPS://CARMELPINECONE.COM

VICE DIRECTORY

Deadline: Monday, 1 p.m. • NOTICE: SERVICE DIRECTORY ADS ARE ACCEPTED ONLY BY EMAIL • Email service@carmelpinecone.com

AUTO REPAIR & SERVICE



CARPET & FLOOR CLEANING



CASH FOR GOLD & SILVER



CASH FOR GOLD & SILVER





David: (831) 521-3897

153 Country Club Gate Center Pacific Grove | CA | 93950

Get your complete Pine Cone by email Free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL





DOG GROOMING

DOG GROOMING NOW AVAILABLE



BOOK NOW FOR SEPTEMBER ONLINE AT WWW.BRADSBARKERY.COM OR CALL US AT 831-250-3354 IN THE COURT OF THE FOUNTAINS CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

DRIVING SERVICE



ON-LINE FENCE

FENCES AND DECKS

All Types & Styles New & Repairs Gates, Power Washing, Sealing Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557 Lic. # 830762 on-linefence.com

FIREWOOD



OAK FIREWOOD

Quality, well split dry oak, delivered

831-601-9728

Floors & More

Install hardwoods, linoleum, tile. Sand and refinish. Tile/remodel kitchens, & bathrooms. Install countertops.

John Quinn • 831 402 1638 Lic. #821763 **Bonded**

FURNITURE REFINISHING

FURNITURE REFINISHING - FRENCH QUALITY
ON PREMISES WORK
MODERN TOUGH "CATALYZED" SHERWIN-WILLIAMS COATINGS NO "FUMES" In Your HOME or BUSINESS *Antiques -Dining Tables - Chairs - Kitchens - Libraries - Teak * <u>Pro</u> "CLASSIC CAR" DASH WOOD LARGE Hotels & Restaurants REF's - "LOCAL" Work You Can SEE
Call PAUL (831) 224 - 5172 Lic 1677932

GARDEN · LANDSCAPE · IRRIGATION

CARMEL POINT LANDSCAPES DESIGN, INSTALLATION

& MAINTENANCE Specializing in Sustainable Landscapes using Native Plants and Locally Sourced Materials

www.carmelpointlandscapes.com

Call (831) 574-9837

Contractor License #1068673 FREE CONSULTATION

MATIAS GARDENING

Full Tree Service • Poison Oak Removal Garden Maintenance & Planting • Tree Pruning Fence Construction/Repair • Hauling 20 Yrs. Experience • Excellent references

(831) 800-6520 OAK FIREWOOD FOR SALE • REASONABLE PRICES

ADAN'S

LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE

Residential/Commercial

Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems New Sod or Seed

New Fences & Repair * Retaining Walls * Hauling Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning Pavers & Stamped Concrete General Yard Clean-up, and etc

~ FREE ESTIMATES ~

Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given Lic. # 949011 Tel: (831) 601-9225

> Get your complete Pine Cone by email - free subscriptions at

www.carmelpinecone.com

GROCERY DELIVERY



GROCERY DELIVERY MONDAY - FRIDAY

Orders taken over the phone Call by 11am for same day delivery **Delivering to the Peninsula**

831-624-3821

HANDYMAN

HONEY DO LIST?

Carpentry, Painting, Interior/Exterior, Repairs, Doors & Windows, Fences, Gates, Posts, Pavers, Retaining Walls, Siding, Shelving, Cabinets, Carpentry, Roof Debris, Plumbing/Electrical Repairs, Drywall/Paint Repairs, Gutter/Roof Cleaning. JOHN QUINN (831) 402-1638 Lic. #821763 / Bonded

GREG'S HANDYMAN SERVICE

Carpentry, Electrical, Plumbing **Drywall Repair, Dry Rot Repair** Install Toilets, Light Fixtures, Heaters **INSURED • LOCAL REFERENCES**

831-333-6975

HAULING

ANTONIO

831-540-5199

Junk Removal Hauling Clean Inside & Outside **Excellent References**



HOUSE CLEANING

Central Coast Cleaning, LLC



We create FREE TIME for busy people! Providing professional cleaning services for Residential, Commercial, Vacation Homes and Special Events. Proudly serving all of Monterey County for 25 years. We are Bonded and Insured.

www.centralcoastcleaning.com

FREE ESTIMATES 831.442.1965

HOUSE CLEANING

Lily's House Cleanina Excellent References Available. 20 Years Experience. Reliable and Thorough Cleaning (831) 917-3937

GRACE'S CLEANING SERVICES

Excellent References

25 Years Experience - Residential-Commercial Move In/Move Out - Organization Email: ghernandz1975@icloud.com

831-241-4692

MARTHA HOUSEKEEPING SERVICES

We use green products. Licensed & bonded. Homes/Offices. Move in move out.

Call 831 402-2220



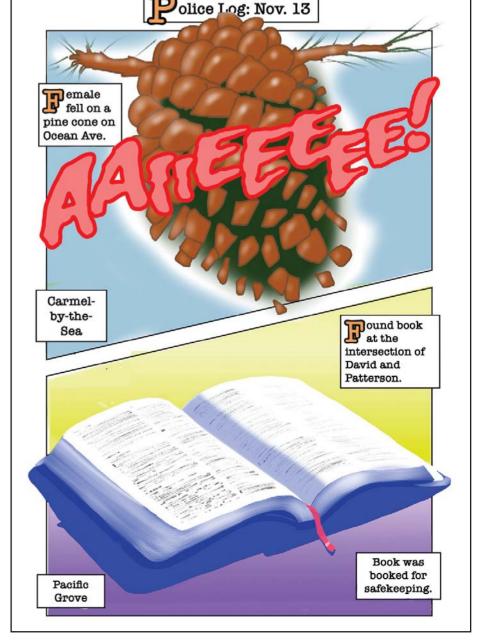
831,626,4426

Lexy's Cleaning Services HOME OR OFFICE CLEANING:

One-time + Weekly + Bi-weekly Monthly cleaning services (831) 264-3497

MARCOS' HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE Residential/Commercial/Move-outs Windows • Pressure Washing Construction Cleaning • Vacation Homes
Offices • Floor Cleaning • Strip & Wax (831) 264-3697 Free Estimates • Guaranteed Jobs • Lic. 342947

Continues on next page



GAVEL From page 4A

fender for the rest of his life.

Jane Doe reported that Julio, a family member, had molested her repeatedly beginning when she was 9 years old. Doe reported that the abuse continued nightly and that Julio threatened her to keep her from telling anyone. Doe delayed reporting the crimes for over a year because she had a close relationship with Julio and was afraid of him. According to research into sexual assault victim behavior, it is very common for victims to delay reporting the sexual abuse, especially when the victim is a minor and has a close relationship with the perpetrator.

This case was investigated by Salinas Police Detective Yolanda Rocha as well as other Salinas Police Officers. The victim in this case was assisted by victim witness program manager Alma Sanchez

June 25 — Judge Rafael Vazquez sentenced Giovanni Lopez Orozco, 25, a resident of Soledad, to six years in prison for committing one count of lewd act upon a child under 14 Years. This offense is a serious and violent felony and is considered a strike under California's three strikes law. In addition to his prison sentence, Orozco will also be required to register as a sex offender for at least 20 years.

Jane Doe reported that Orozco, a family member, had molested her on three occasions over her clothes when she was under 14 years of age. Doe delayed reporting the crimes to police because she had a close relationship with Orozco and was afraid that she would not be believed. According to research into sexual assault victim behavior, it is very common for victims to delay reporting the sexual abuse, especially when the victim is a minor and has a close relationship with the perpe-

This case was investigated by Soledad Police Officer Lizet Diaz as well as other Soledad Police officers. The victim in this case was assisted by district attorney's office victim witness program manager Alma Sanchez.

June 27 — Judge Rafael Vazquez sentenced Armando Rodriguez Garcia, 37, to 15 years to life in prison plus an additional

See MORE GAVEL next page

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Continues from previous page

INTERIOR DESIGN

CHARLES GRUWELL DESIGN STUDIO



CHARLES GRUWELL Design Consultant

702-524-6222

charles@cgdstudio.net www.charlesgruwelldesign.com

JUNK REMOVAL

(831)586-5562

• Household Junk Removal • Yard Waste Removal • Estate Sale Clean-outs • Job Site Cleanup • Wood Chip/Mulch Delivery

Marcus McMillan spankysjunkremoval@gmail.com

LOCKSMITH

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL

MONTEREY **LOCK & KEY**

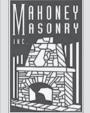
LOCKSMITH • FREE ESTIMATES

831-375-LOCK (5625) www.MontereyLockKey.com

John Cardinalli · CA BSIS LIC. LC07195

MASONRY

Retaining Walls • Foundations • Fireplaces Stone Veneer • Driveways • Patios • Pavers



Mahoney Masonry Inc. 831.659.0363 License 493213

mahoneymasonryinc@gmail.com www.MahoneyMasonryInc.com www.facebook.com/MahoneyMasonryInc

MOVING

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.

We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831)

PAINTING



WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING

Complete Interior and Exterior Painting Always the Best Preparation and Paints Power Washing / Decks / Best References Lic.#436767 - Since 1984 831.277.8952

INTERIOR

FAUX FINISHES

P.O. Box 221242

Carmel, CA 93922

JOSEPH YOSCO

Painting Since 1988

C-(831) 238-1095 (831) 277-9747

POWER WASHING

License # 710688

SEPA

PAINTING & DECORATING, INC.

(831) 392-0441 www.surfacespainting.com

RESIDENTIAL

Interior/Exterior Painting

- Waterproof Coatings Faux Finishes
- Pressure Washina Spray Facility
 - Venetian Plaster

COMMERCIAL

LICENSE #805057

Paragon Painting

Lic#1062805 枞间

Always Meticulous Preparation Expert Interiors & Exteriors Cabinets & Fine Finishes Faux Finishes & Stains Wallpaper Installation and Removal Maintenance & Protection

831-204-8877

nPainting.us FREE ESTIMATES

PEST CONTROL

PEST CONTROL • RODENT CONTROL LANDSCAPE & TREE SPRAYING **GARDEN AND TREE FEEDING** WEED MANAGEMENT SERVICES

831/583-9155 • RAPCS.NET

SINCE 1999

PLUMBING

BRETT'S PLUMBING

Service, repairs, installation VERY COMPETITIVE PRICES Specializing in: Radiant Floor Heating Whole House Water Filtration Sewer Scope Inspections • Reverse Osmosis

(831) 646-2933



ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING





ROOFING



• Installation & Repair

Slate & Metal Roof

Waterproofing

Fabrication Free Estimate: 831-594-9437

Seamless Gutters

Custom Metal

jhonpremierroofing@gmail.com



831-394-8581

rossroofing 1950.com



Roofing & Solar Perfected (831) 375-8158

www.dorityroofing.com

NOTICE TO READERS: In California, an unlicensed person can work on projects valued up to \$1,000, provided they don't hire employees and don't require a building permit. However, any project exceeding this threshold or involving permits or the use of hired workers must be completed by a licensed contractor. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www2.cslb.ca.gov or (800) 321-CSLB (2752). Unlicensed individuals can advertise construction work if the total contract price is under \$1,000, but the advertisement must clearly state that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at licensing@cpc.ca.gov

ROOFING





roofing services, we bring years of local experience and quality workmanship to every project. Whether you're looking to install a new roof, repair an existing one, or perform routine maintenance, R&R Roofing ensures dependability and quality.

831-324-5571 831-240-1080

Email: rrroofingcc@outlook.com License # 896944

TREE SERVICE



OLIVERA'S TREE SERVICE

CSLB 1100089

All Types of Tree Trimming • Palm Tree Pruning & emoval • Brush Clearing • Stump Grinding • Poison Oak Removal • Chipping and Haul Away **COMMERCIAL • RESIDENTIAL**



831-588-2585



Call (831) 625-5743

TREE TRIMMING REMOVAL • PLANTING

30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula

831.373.6332 JOHN LEY TREE SERVICE FULLY INSURED - FREE ESTIMATES CA & LIC.660893

> Support hometown businesses - shop locally!

WINDOW WASHING

CYPRESS

WINDOW CLEANING Serving Monterey County since 2010

- House washing
- Window cleaning
- · Solar panel washing • Gutter cleaning • Pressure washing

FREE ESTIMATES. CALL, TEXT OR EMAIL cypresswindowcleaning@yahoo.com

((831) 402-6729

Maximize Your Earnings

Grow your savings with a secure 12-month Certificate of Deposit at **4.25% Interest Rate.**

4.25% Interest Rate / 4.33% APY* Minimum Deposit: \$100,000

Visit any of our locations or call our branch managers for assistance.

montereycountybank.com

*APY Info: The annual percentage yield assumes interest will remain on deposit until maturity. A withdrawal will reduce earnings. Early Withdrawal Penalty: If your Account has not matured, any withdrawal of all or part of the funds from your Account may result in an early withdrawal penalty. Available to new funds only. Annual Percentage Yield is accurate as of 5/27/2025.

MORE GAVEL

From previous page

term of 41 years and eight months. In May 2025, Garcia was convicted by jury of willful, deliberate and premeditated attempted murder of a peace officer, seven counts of assault on a peace officer with a semiautomatic firearm, three counts of armed robbery, being a felon in possession of a firearm, and being a felon in possession of ammunition. The jury also found true that Rodriguez Garcia personally used and discharged a firearm during the commission of many of these offenses.

On June 4, 2024, Garcia approached three men who were walking over a bridge in King City, pointed his semiautomatic firearm at them, and demanded their phones and wallets, which they surrendered. Garcia then ran and entered the passenger seat of a black Mazda, which was being driven by a female friend. The three male victims then ran back to their residence and used a friend's phone to report the armed robbery. Garcia and his friend drove around King City for an hour and a half before they then entered northbound Highway 101.

At 7:15 p.m., a Greenfield Police officer spotted the black Mazda traveling northbound on Highway 101. Other units from Greenfield Police Department and King City Police Department joined in and initiated a traffic stop on the Mazda with lights and sirens. The Mazda failed to stop and continued to evade officers for 8 miles, traveling at speeds ranging from 55 to 72 miles per hour. Near Soledad, the Mazda slowed and pulled to the shoulder. Before the Mazda came to a stop, Garcia opened the passenger side door and began to step out of the vehicle with his .40-caliber semiautomatic firearm. The lead King City patrol vehicle stopped directly behind the Mazda. The five other patrol vehicles stopped as well. Garcia pointed his firearm directly at the lead King City patrol vehicle and began firing. In total, Garcia fired four shots at the lead officer and the six other Greenfield and King City officers who were also present on scene. All of the officers were within 50 feet of Garcia when he shot at them. Two King City officers returned fire. Garcia ran northbound on Highway 101, toward a shopping center in Soledad, continuing to shoot behind him and in the direction of officers as he tried to flee. He ultimately stopped shooting when he was struck by gunfire and fell to the ground, dropping his firearm out of his reach.

Garcia was transported to Natividad Medical Center, where he was treated for his injury. Recovered at the scene was a .40-caliber semiautomatic firearm with three rounds in the magazine and one in the chamber of the firearm. Due to a prior felony burglary conviction, Garcia was prohibited from possessing firearms and ammunition.

This case was primarily investigated by district attorney investigators Matt Costa, John Magana and Daisy Gurley, and California Highway Patrol Investigator Charles Rodriguez with the assistance of the California Highway Patrol Multidisciplinary Accident Investigation Team.

AUGUST 2025

NEW MEMBERS

BONDED JEWELRY X HAMILTON HAT LOUNGE

hamilton-hats.com bondedcarmelbythesea.com

BUILT IN DISTRIBUTORS, INC. bidappliance.com

> **GELATO BY THE SEA** @gelatobythesea23

SAVE THE DATES

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 4 Dogs of Carmel - Closing Paw-ty and **Adoption Auction Close** 4:00pm -6:00pm Carmel Plaza

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 16 Chamber Mixer at Hog's Breath Inn 5:00pm -7:00pm San Carlos btwn 5th & 6th

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 18 **Lighthouse Wellness Studio Ribbon Cutting** 5:00pm -7:00pm San Carlos btwn 7th and 8th

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 24 September Women's Business Council 9:00am - 10:00am **Lighthouse Wellness Studio** San Carlos btwn 7th and 8th

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 25 Sea Shack Candy Co. **Grand Opening Ribbon Cutting** 5:00pm - 7:00pm San Carlos btwn Ocean & 7th

> **CARMEL CHAMBER** OF COMMERCE





ONLINE ADOPTION AUCTION **NOW OPEN FETCH YOUR FAVORITE**

BID ONLINE & COME TO THE PAW-TY

Auction Closes September 4 at 5:00pm

TAIL TRAIL FAREWELL PAW-TY

Wednesday, September 4 4:00pm - 6:00pm **Carmel Plaza**



BID NOW carmelchamber.org

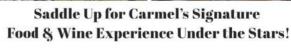
A portion of the proceeds benefits AFRP.













October 2, 2025 6pm - 9pm (5pm VIP Entry) **Carmel Mission Courtyard**

Savor Gourmet Bites from 60 Local Restaurants Sip Award-Winning Wines and Craft Beverages Enjoy Live Music, Entertainment & Dancing Relax in the Exclusive VIP Lounge

Tickets Available at

TasteofCarmel.org







@carmelchamber















COMPASS

■ This week's cover, located in Carmel-by-the-Sea, is presented by The Bambace Peterson Team and Co-listed with Lesley Ramos-Lee of Compass.

(See Page 2 RE)



Real Estate

August 29-September 4, 2025



NW Corner of Carmelo & 12th 3 Bedroom, 2.5 Bathroom | 1,614 SF \$5,750,000 | CarmeloAnd12thCarmel.com

Welcome to "Pico" by the Sea – an exquisite coastal retreat just 100 steps from the white sands and rhythmic waves of Carmel Beach. Ideally located in the prestigious Golden Rectangle, this 3 bedroom, 2.5 bathroom residence was masterfully reimagined in 2018 to maximize natural light and ocean views. Step onto your private deck to feel the salty breeze and hear the surf. A generous bonus space (excluded from stated square footage) with built-in bunk beds offers flexibility for guests or additional living space. Spend evenings by the fire, stroll to Carmel's renowned shops and restaurants, and immerse yourself in a lifestyle where the ocean is your neighbor. This exceptional home captures the true essence of seaside living; see, smell, and feel the ocean from your very own Carmel retreat.

Bambace Peterson Team Co-listed with Lesley Ramos-Lee

Dana Bambace DRE#: 01731448 Mark Peterson DRE#: 01977162 831.200.3178

bambace peters on @compass.com

BAMBACE PETERSON

COMPASS

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

Real Estate Sales Aug. 17 - 23

August 29, 2025

Escrows closed: 31 Total value: \$65,837,500

The Carmel Pine Cone

Carmel

3308 Sycamore Place — \$1,610,000

George and Lisa Macaluso to Sherry and Lauren Bucolo APN: 009-552-047

Lincoln Street, 3 NE of 12th Avenue -\$2,400,000

Michael Aldous and Lindsay Gilbert to Daniel Louth APN: 010-159-010

Junipero Avenue, 2 NW of Third Avenue -\$4,068,000

Stephanie Kirz to Robert and Ann Schofield APN: 010-108-012

Carmelo Street, 2 NE of Seventh — \$5,375,000 Bruce, Kathryn and Donna Gauthier to Brunos BB LLC APN: 010-266-009



1088 Indian Village Road, Pebble Beach — \$2,300,000

Carmel Valley

137 Del Mesa Carmel — \$950,000

Joseph and Suzan McIlvaine to Michael Doherty APN: 015-449-012

See **HOME SALES** page 4RE

Carmel-by-the-Sea Real Estate Activity This Week:

Status	Address	List Price	Sale Price	DOM
New Active	SW Corner Camino Real & 4th	\$2,695,000	-	5
Contingent	Santa Rita 4 SW of 2nd	\$2,775,000	-	43
Contingent	Forest 5 SW of 7th	\$3,199,000	-	125
Pending	Carpenter 5 NE of 4th	\$1,898,000	-	163
Sold	Junipero 2 SE of 10th	\$1,495,000	\$1,350,000	240
Sold	Junipero 2 NW of 3rd	\$3,998,000	\$4,068,000	8

Your Neighborhood, Your Realtor.

Please reach out for a Comparative Market Anaylsis. (Data from MLS)



DAVID M. CRABBE

DavidCrabbeRealEstate.com 831.320.1109 David.Crabbe@sir.com DRE# 01306450

Sotheby's



13078 ARTHUR ST., SALINAS \$699,000

Full Price in one week!



14892 BLUE OAK PLACE, SALINAS 4 bedrooms on .30 Acre Lot | \$888,000 www.14892BlueOak.com





PETER BOGGS | REALTOR 831.884.3919

peterboggsrealtor@gmail.com BoggsTeamRealtors.com



LISA TALLEY DEAN | The Definitive Expert in Carmel Real Estate



Carmel-by-the-Sea • 3 Beds, 3.5 Baths • 2,644 Sq. Ft. • \$4,575,000 • 4OakKnollWay.com



Carmel Valley • 4 Beds, 2.5 Baths • 3,510 Sq. Ft. • \$2,395,000 • 929WCarmelValleyRoad.com



Broker Associate | DRE#01401218



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY ESTABLISHED 1913

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CARMEL & CARMEL VALLEY



Carmel • 9 beds, 10+ baths • \$16,800,000 • www.FernCanyonCarmel.com



Carmel • 5 beds, 5+ baths • \$10,750,000 • www.5466QuailWay.com



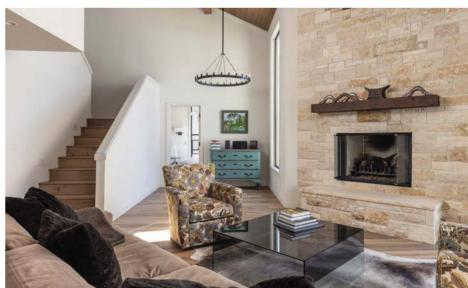
Carmel • 4 beds, 3.5 baths • Price Upon Request • www.24429PortolaAvenue.com



Carmel • 3 beds, 2 baths • \$4,395,000 • www.12thAndMonteVerde.com



Carmel • 2 beds, 2 baths • \$2,695,000 • www.SWCornerCaminoRealAnd4th.com



Carmel • 3 beds, 3.5 baths • \$2,495,000 • www.28086BarnWay.com



Carmel Valley • 5 beds, 2.5 baths • \$2,250,000 • www.175Chaparral.com



Carmel • 3 bed, 3 baths • \$2,295,000 • www.3380SanLuis.com







From page 2RE

Carmel Valley (con't.)

15335 Via Los Tulares - \$1,475,000 Margaret Ray to George and Lisa Macaluso APN: 197-131-007

12500 Saddle Way - \$1,585,000 Wally Sayles to Eric Thompson APN: 416-061-002

9685 Sycamore Court — \$2,275,000 Carolyn Simonsen to John Dickson APN: 416-531-066

Del Rey Oaks

15 Work Avenue - \$787,500



1451 Ondulado Road, Pebble Beach - \$14,450,000

Quality Loan Service Corporation and Deneen Seril to Neighbor to Neighbor Homes LLC APN: 012-492-053

Highway 68

19309 Creekside Circle — \$357,500

William and Kathleen Mitchell to Colleen Bailey and Finegan Trust

APN: 161-481-005

Marina

3107 Abrams Drive - \$614,000

The Sea Haven LLC to Babak Dehkordi and Setareh Safavi APN: 031-312-041

Ninth Street - \$1,247,000

Shea Homes LP to Michael and Wendi Nilsson APN: 031-283-033

592 Santa Lucia - \$1,289,500

The Sea Haven to Johanna Wainscoat APN: 031-312-020

See **ESCROWS** page 18RE

"We love ranch and acreage properties. To help you find yours or help you sell one, Call us today!"









AISHA KRECHUNIAK 831.595.9291

SAM PIFFERO 831.236.5389

80-ACRE PRIVATE RANCH Heritage Oaks & Panoramic Mountain Views 770 Limekiln Road, Hollister | \$6,560,000

Sotheby's

CHRIS PRYOR PROPERTIES

From Pebble Beach to The Preserve

LUXURY CARMEL VALLEY RANCH TOWNHOME





28086 BARN WAY, CARMEL

3 Beds, 3.5 Baths • 2,437 Sq. Ft. • 2,617 Sq. Ft. Lot • \$2,495,000 • 28086BarnWay.com



CHRIS PRYOR Where Hard Work Meets Network 831.229.1124 www.ChrisPryorProperties.com Realtor® DRE#01750627







THE MONTEREY PENINSULA



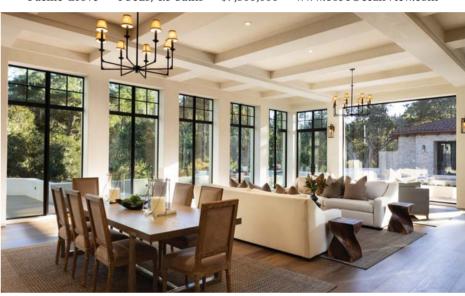
Pebble Beach • 5 beds, 6 baths • \$11,500,000 • www.336517MileDrive.com



Pacific Grove • 4 beds, 4.5 baths • \$7,800,000 • www.1051OceanView.com



Monterey • 4 beds, 4+ baths • \$6,895,000 • www.8220Manjares.com



Monterey • 4 beds, 4+ baths • \$6,500,000 • www.24275ViaMalpaso.com



Pebble Beach • 4 beds, 3 baths • \$5,775,000 • www.3093Hacienda.com



Monterey • 4 beds, 3.5 baths • \$3,750,000 • www.500EstrellaDoro.com



Pacific Grove • 3 beds, 2.5 baths • \$3,495,000 • www.735Bayview.com



Pebble Beach • 4 beds, 2.5 baths • \$2,950,000 • www.1030Vaquero.com





McGee, the Mafia, and the summer I almost lost my job at the brewery

WHEN I was 19, the Mafia wanted to send me to swim with the fishes because I refused to join a labor union. I am not anti-union. At that time, joining one was not in my best interests.

My usual summer job at the steel mill had dried up because of a walkout. Fortunately, Buffalo's breweries

were looking for workers. Hiring began at the union hall, like in the movie, "On the Waterfront," where a union steward picked winners and losers.

Breweries were old, filthy and smelly, with no facilities to wash up at the end of the workday. People on the bus I rode to get home from work gave me a wide berth in their attempts to keep me downwind. Even my mother kept me out of the house until I stripped off my sweat-stained, beer-smelling work clothes in the basement.

I performed a variety of jobs at the brewery. I was always moving, so the day went fast. My co-workers were jovial fellows. And why not? With an open tap system, a cold copper mug of beer was always available.

Sending a message

One day, the union representative walked into our lunchroom. He was a large, nattily-dressed man carrying an expensive briefcase. Conversation stopped. He called some of the regulars by name. Their deference was based more on fear than on respect. He stopped in front of me.

"You're the new kid," he said. I nodded.

"You like working here?" I nodded again.

"Here," he said, extending a form to me with a perfectly manicured hand. "Fill this out. It's for your union membership." Then he turned to walk away.

"I'm not joining the union," I said to his back. Suddenly, it got very quiet. Even the sound of men slurping beer stopped. The union rep turned and looked at me with raised eyebrows — a question silently suspended.

"I'm only here for the summer. I'm going away to col-

BEAUTIFUL REMODEL, STUNNING VIEWS | OPEN SATURDAY 1 - 3





13369 Middle Canyon Road, Carmel Valley 3 BD | 2.5 BA | 3,108± SQ. FT. | 1.32± ACRES | \$2,995,000 13369MIDDLECANYON.COM

- Stunning Views from Every Room
- Beautifully Remodeled
- Vaulted Wood Beam Ceilings
- Professionally Landscaped, Stone Patios and Walkways, Lutron Lighting, Fountain & Irrigation System
- Three Zone AC and Heating
- Grand Vistas from Multiple Patios and Decks
- Gated Community with Firewise Designation
- Custom Remote Window Treatments throughout the Home
- 2 EV Chargers



MARK TRAPIN 831.601.4934

ROBIN ANDERSON 831.601.6271

SARAH MYERS 831.238.7559

TRAPIN ANDERSON & Myers Team

Sotheby's

Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVASE

lege in September. I need every dime for tuition. I'd rather not have any more money deducted from my paycheck." He came back to me, a hand on my shoulder, squeezing just hard enough to deliver a message.

"I don't care if you're leaving tomorrow. Fill out the

The consensus among my co-workers was not to mess with him. The questioning expression on my face was met by a fellow employee drawing his hand across his throat. "Mafia," he said.

The union guy returned Friday and threw another application down on the table.

"Have it completed by Monday or you no longer work here," he said with an icy stare. If he was trying to

See **GERVASE** page 8RE

SERENITY AWAITS!

3093 Hacienda Drive, Pebble Beach

4 Beds, 3 Baths • 3,366 Sq. Ft. • \$5,775,000 • www.3093Hacienda.com European country flair in Country Club West with double fairway & ocean views

OPEN HOUSE: SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1PM-3PM









Business Professionals Delivering Hands-on Client Care

831.241.8900 • 831.717.7156

Chris@Baumgart.com • Carrie@Baumgart.com For more information visit PebbleBeachAndCarmel.com REALTOR* | DRE#01435699 REALTOR* | DRE#01453222

CHRIS BAUMGART & CARRIE BAUMGART



EREGENTS

24429 Portola Avenue, Carmel

Turnkey Property with Ocean Views







4 Beds, 3.5 Baths ◆ 2,585 Sq. Ft. ◆ 9,148 Sq. Ft. Lot Price Upon Request | 24429PortolaAvenue.com



Chris Babalis 831.884.3868 Chris.Babalis@CarmelRealtyCompany.com



<u>®ENTS</u>







A Private Retreat Balanced with the Land and Sea

31453 Highway 1, Carmel Highlands5 Bed | 6 Bath | 8,855 Sq Ft | 6.5 Acres | \$14,500,000
31453 Highway One.com









Modern Elegance Framed by Coastal Serenity

31475 Highway 1, Carmel Highlands 4 Bed | 6 Bath | 6,923 Sq Ft | 6 Acres | \$9,000,000 31475HighwayOne.com









Sweeping Views of Point Lobos

226 Highway 1, Carmel Highlands3 Bed | 3.5 Bath | 3,135 Sq Ft | .63 Acres | \$4,475,000
226HighwayOne.com







JONATHAN SPENCER

Let's Create Your Legacy.

Jonathan Spencer | REALTOR $^{\rm @}$ | DRE 01916757 | 831.238.7420 | jonathanspencerproperties.com

#1 Compass Agent in Monterey County*

GERVASE From page 6RE

intimidate me, he was succeeding.

Dinner at my house was usually quiet because, like many 19-year-olds, my relationship with my father was strained. He

didn't like my friends or the hours I kept. That night, my mother asked how things were going at work. I told her everything was OK, except some union goon was hassling me. "He says if I don't join the union I won't have a job," I added reluctantly. My father looked up from his dinner but remained quiet. Words spoken between us did not always end well.

BEN ZOLLER | Producing Remarkable Results

FEATURED Luxury LISTINGS



4 Beds, 4+ Baths ◆ \$6,895,000 8220Manjares.com*



4 Beds, 4.5 Baths ◆ \$5,695,000 7595PaseoVista.com



6.31 Acres • \$2,750,000 25540ViaMalpaso.com



3.32 Acres • \$1,200,000 $Paseo \ Vista Monterra.com$

*Co-Listed with Shelly Mitchell Lynch DRE#01217466 & Courtney Jones DRE#01806907



BEN ZOLLER 831.595.0676

BenZollerProperties.com Ben@CarmelRealtyCompany.com REALTOR* | DRE#01967810



On Monday, the union rep came back. This time he placed a hand on my shoulder. No squeeze. Instead, he was friendly.

"Why didn't you tell me who you are?" he asked. I stared at him, dumbfounded, as did everyone else in the room.

"Who am I?" I asked.

"McGee said you have a sense of humor," he responded.

"McGee? Like in Fibber McGee and Molly?" I asked, earnestly.

He roared with laughter. "Wait till I tell him what you said," he replied.

New best friend

Then he asked where I was going to school and what courses I'd be taking, showing more interest than a faculty advisor.

"I'm going to the University of Detroit," I said.

"Detroit. Hey, I'm connected there. You need a job? A place to stay? Here, take my card. You need anything - anything you call me," the rep said. Then he shook my hand like he was my new best friend.

When I told the story at dinner that

night, my mother threw my father "the look." Neither spoke.

Later, she dug out an album of pictures of their wedding. One showed my parents flanked by the groomsmen and bridesmaids. She pointed to the man standing next to my father.

"He was your father's best man. You met him. When you were 12 years old, we stayed at his home in Pennsylvania. That's his wife, Carrie. She was my maid of honor. He's a very powerful man ... in certain circles.'

She told me his name, adding, "but your father, like his closest friends, calls him by his nickname, McGee."

The next morning, I got up early enough to catch my father before he left for work.

"Thanks, for what you did," I said.

He shrugged. "I made a phone call. It was nothing.'

"Nothing is nothing," I said. "You taught me that.'

He nodded. "I'll see you at dinner." Nothing had changed, but everything was

Contact Jerry at jerrygervase@yahoo.

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

SUNDAY, AUGUST 10

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a traffic collision on private property on Ocean Avenue. Vehicle was drivable.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ammunition was submitted for safekeeping/destruction.

Pacific Grove: Two subjects inside a vehicle on Lighthouse Avenue were arrested for multiple warrants and fresh charges after a traffic stop. Charges include possession of unlawful paraphernalia, failure to appear in court on a misdemeanor warrant, driving without a valid license, hit-and-run, violation of a domestic violence court order, and driving while addicted to drugs. A 46-year-old male was booked into Monterey County Jail and held on \$60,000 bail.

Pacific Grove: Verbal altercation on Moreland Avenue which turned physical. A 27-year-old female suspect was arrested and booked at Monterey County jail for domestic violence and vandalism.

Carmel area: Report of fraud on Eastfield Road involving a 71-year-old male victim.

MONDAY, AUGUST 11

Carmel-by-the-Sea: No calls to report. Pacific Grove: Report of an item missing from private property on Quarterdeck Way.

Pacific Grove: Warrant arrest at Ocean View Boulevard and Siren Street of a 19-year-old male for failure to appear on a misdemeanor warrant.

See **SHERIFF** page 17RE



1713 Goodwin St Seaside Open SAT 8/30 1:00-3:00

Charming, spacious 3 bedrms, baths updated single level

vaulted ceiling new roof, skylights in 2025 • rare attached 2 car garage with 2 off-street parking spaces \$799,000



TEXT/CALL 831.917.4534





Coastal Elegance 1128 3rd St Monterey Sale Pending

Blends privacy functionality • 3 beds 2.5 baths • travertine floors granite

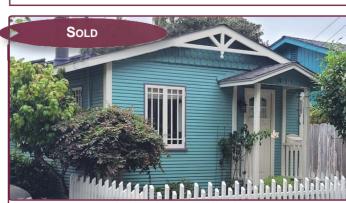
counters • primary suite w/ walk-in shower • enclosed front patio • green retreat back yard • 2 car garage \$1,278,000



SOLD \$882,000

Peggy Jones Broker, REALTOR

DRE 01299648 JonesGroupRealEstate.com



311 Cedar Ave, Pacific Grove Sooooo cute! 2/1 • 1 car garage • 815 SF SOLD \$1,275,000

JNR

Jamal Noorzoy Residential Group

Representing Sellers of & Buyers for Distinctive Homes & Estates for Over Three Decades



BEST VALUED GOLF COURSE LOT: Create Your Dream Home with Fairway & Ocean Views
Pebble Beach • \$2,695,000 • 25PoppyLanePB.com



Modern Style, Mesmerizing Ocean & Forest Views Throughout
Carmel ◆ \$4,650,000 ◆ 24497SanMateo.com



Opportunity Awaits in the Golden Rectangle
Carmel-by-the-Sea • \$4,250,000 • 3SWMonteVerdeAnd13th.com



Scan to view the interactive map of our sales portfolio or visit *JamalNoorzoyResidential.com*



Jamal Noorzoy 831.277.5544 REALTOR* | DRE#01119622

SHARMAINE TORREY
Broker Associate
Monterey Coast Realty | DRE#02071666

ROBERT NOORZOY
Team Member







Unique homes, uniquely for you



15340 Via Los Tulares, Carmel Valley 4 BD | 3.5 BA | 4,072± SQ. FT. | 2.51± ACRES \$3,795,000 15340ViaLosTulares.com Steve Beutel 831.277.1169

License# 01215387

222 Wood Street, Pacific Grove

2 BD | 2 BA | 1,192± SQ. FT. | 3,400± SQ. FT. LOT \$2,197,000

222WoodStreet.com

Patrick & Katie Ryan 831.238.8116



OPEN SAT 1-3

1 El Caminito Del Sur, Monterey

3 BD | 2 BA | 2,078± SQ. FT. | 9,800± SQ. FT. LOT \$1,499,000

1ElCaminitoDelSur.com

Susan Cardinale 831.277.7600 License# 02045240

146 Calle De La Ventana, Carmel Valley

3 BD | 2 BA | 1,222± SQ. FT. | 0.46± ACRE LOT ADDITIONAL 500± SQ. FT. GUEST HOUSE \$1,265,000 | 146CalleDeLaVentana.com

Joe Smith 831.238.1984 License# 01335794





18 Camino De Travesia, Carmel Valley

2 BD | 1.5 BA | 1,346± SQ. FT. | 0.37± ACRE LOT \$1,095,000

18CaminoTravesia.com

Vilia Kakis Gilles 831,760,7091 License# 00883948

1 Surf Way, 122, Monterey

1 BD | 1 BA | 718± SQ. FT. \$997,000

1SurfWay122.com

Truszkowski Freedman & Associates 831.250.3560

License# 01240204 & 0195663









53810 Highway 1, Big Sur 11 BD | 11 BA | 2 HBA | 7,668± SQ. FT. | 43.83± AC \$21,500,000 BienSurEstate.com

Truszkowski Freedman & Associates 831,250,3560 License# 01240204 & 01956633



9StoryRoad.com

Laura & Kent Ciucci 831.236.8571 License# 01135238





42 Upper Circle, Carmel Valley 3 BD | 2 BA | 2,146± SQ. FT. | 0.52± ACRE LOT \$1,890,000

42UpperCircle.com

Courtney Stanley 831,293,3030 License# 01958169



311 Walnut Street, Pacific Grove
3 BD | 2 BA | 1,481± SQ. FT. | 4,744± SQ. FT. LOT
\$1,748,000
311WalnutSt.com
Deane Ramoni 831.917.6080
License# 01265751

7026 Valley Greens Circle, #2, Carmel 3 BD | 3 BA | 1,835± SQ. FT. | \$1,695,000 7026vgcunit2.com

Truszkowski Freedman & Associates 831.250.3560 License# 01240204 & 01956633





585 Ocean View Boulevard, 3, Pacific Grove 2 BD | 1.5 BA | 1,026± SQ. FT. | \$1,450,000 585-3OceanViewBlvd.com

J.R. Rouse Properties Group 831.318.3808 License# 70010296



723 Eardley Avenue, Pacific Grove

3 BD | 2 BA | 1,975± SQ. FT. | 3,522± SQ. FT. LOT \$1,395,000

723EardleyAvenue.com

Patrick & Katie Ryan 831.238.8116 License# 01957809 & 01970033

5 Laurel Drive, Carmel Valley

3 BD | 2 BA | 1,294± SQ. FT. | 0.32± ACRE LOT \$1,349.000

5LaurelDr.com

Doug Steiny 831.236.7363 License# 00681652





18154 Stonehaven, Salinas 2 BD | 2 BA | 1,114± SQ. FT. | 5,560± SQ. FT. LOT \$769,000 18154Stonehaven.com Grace Merritt 831.624.1566 License# 01870218

BIG SUR

CARME

\$650,000 1bd 1ba	Sa 11:30-1:30 Su 1-3
125 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 521-0680 / 620-2468
\$869,000 2bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-3
46 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel
Peninsula RE Group	595-5043
\$1,125,000 2bd 2.5ba 3850 Rio Road #7	Sa Su 1-3 Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	917-9886
\$1,295,000 3bd 2ba 9365 Los Prados	Su 1-3 Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-8622
\$1,625,000 3bd 3ba	Su 2:30-5
3594 Eastfield Ct Coldwell Banker Realty	Carmel 917-5646
\$1,795,000 3bd 3.5ba	Su 1-3
9662 Willow Ct	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Realty \$1.995.000 3bd 2ba	596-6118 Sa Su 11-1
25245 Ward PI	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Realty	915-0431 / 917-7029
\$2,159,000 3bd 2ba 3050 Ribera Rd	Su 1-3 Carmel
Coldwell Banker Realty	320-6391
\$2,390,000 2bd 2ba	Sa 1-4 Su 11:30-2
Santa Fe NW of 3rd Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 320-1109 / 238-8029
\$2,695,000 2bd 2ba	Sa 2:30-4:30 Su 12-2
SW Corner Camino Real & 4th	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	521-4855
\$2,799,000 3bd 3ba SE Corner Santa Rita and 6th	Sa Su 1-3 Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-3444
\$2,995,000 4bd 2ba	Fr 1-4 Sa 11-4 Su 11-1 Carmel
25905 Junipero Ave The Ruiz Group, Keller Williams	
\$3,150,000 2bd 2ba	Sa 1-3 Su 12-3 Mo 12-2
Santa Fe 4 SE of Ocean Ave	Sa 1-3 Su 12-3 Mo 12-2 Carmel
Santa Fe 4 SE of Ocean Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Su 12-3 Mo 12-2 Carmel 925-216-0647 / 238-7559
Santa Fe 4 SE of Ocean Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE \$3,199,000 3bd 3ba Forest 5 SW of 7th Avenue	Sa 1-3 Su 12-3 Mo 12-2 Carmel 925-216-0647 / 238-7559 Sa 1-3 Carmel
Santa Fe 4 SE of Ocean Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE \$3,199,000 3bd 3ba Forest 5 SW of 7th Avenue Carmel Realty Company	Sa 1-3 Su 12-3 Mo 12-2 Carmel 925-216-0647 / 238-7559 Sa 1-3 Carmel 915-6187
Sánta Fe 4 SE of Ocean Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE \$3,199,000 3bd 3ba Forest 5 SW of 7th Avenue Carmel Realty Company \$3,499,999 1bd 1ba 37305 Highway 1	Sa 1-3 Su 12-3 Mo 12-2 Carmel 925-216-0647 / 238-7559 Sa 1-3 Carmel 915-6187 Su 10-12 Carmel
Santa Fe 4 SE of Ocean Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE \$3,199,000 3bd 3ba Forest 5 SW of 7th Avenue Carmel Realty Company \$3,499,999 1bd 1ba 37305 Highway 1 Carmel Realty Company	Sa 1-3 Su 12-3 Mo 12-2 Carmel 925-216-0647 / 238-7559 Sa 1-3 Carmel 915-6187 Su 10-12 Carmel 759-4193
Sánta Fe 4 SE of Ocean Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE \$3,199,000 3bd 3ba Forest 5 SW of 7th Avenue Carmel Realty Company \$3,499,999 1bd 1ba 37305 Highway 1 Carmel Realty Company \$3,575,000 4bd 3ba	Sa 1-3 Su 12-3 Mo 12-2 Carmel 925-216-0647 / 238-7559 Sa 1-3 Carmel 915-6187 Su 10-12 Carmel 759-4193
Santa Fe 4 SE of Ocean Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE \$3,199,000 3bd 3ba Forest 5 SW of 7th Avenue Carmel Realty Company \$3,499,999 1bd 1ba 37305 Highway 1 Carmel Realty Company	Sa 1-3 Su 12-3 Mo 12-2 Carmel 925-216-0647 / 238-7559 Sa 1-3 Carmel 915-6187 Su 10-12 Carmel 759-4193
Santa Fe 4 SE of Ocean Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE \$3,199,000 3bd 3ba Forest 5 SW of 7th Avenue Carmel Realty Company \$3,499,999 1bd 1ba 37305 Highway 1 Carmel Realty Company \$3,575,000 4bd 3ba 24587 Castro Lane Compass \$3,849,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3 Su 12-3 Mo 12-2 Carmel 925-216-0647 / 238-7559 Sa 1-3 Carmel 915-6187 Su 10-12 Carmel 759-4193 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-5290 Sa 1-3
Sánta Fe 4 SE of Ocean Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE \$3,199,000 3bd 3ba Forest 5 SW of 7th Avenue Carmel Realty Company \$3,499,999 1bd 1ba 37305 Highway 1 Carmel Realty Company \$3,575,000 4bd 3ba 24587 Castro Lane Compass \$3,849,000 3bd 2ba Camino Real 5 SW of 13th Ave	Sa 1-3 Su 12-3 Mo 12-2 Carmel 925-216-0647 / 238-7559 Sa 1-3 Carmel 915-6187 Su 10-12 Carmel 759-4193 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-5290 Sa 1-3 Carmel
Santa Fe 4 SE of Ocean Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE \$3,199,000 3bd 3ba Forest 5 SW of 7th Avenue Carmel Realty Company \$3,499,999 1bd 1ba 37305 Highway 1 Carmel Realty Company \$3,575,000 4bd 3ba 24587 Castro Lane Compass \$3,849,000 3bd 2ba Camino Real 5 SW of 13th Ave Compass	Sa 1-3 Su 12-3 Mo 12-2 Carmel 925-216-0647 / 238-7559 Sa 1-3 Carmel 915-6187 Su 10-12 Carmel 759-4193 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-5290 Sa 1-3 Carmel 238-1380
Sánta Fe 4 SE of Ocean Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE \$3,199,000 3bd 3ba Forest 5 SW of 7th Avenue Carmel Realty Company \$3,499,999 1bd 1ba 37305 Highway 1 Carmel Realty Company \$3,575,000 4bd 3ba 24587 Castro Lane Compass \$3,849,000 3bd 2ba Camino Real 5 SW of 13th Ave Compass \$4,250,000 3bd 3.5ba Fr 3 3 SW Monte Verde & 13th Stree	Sa 1-3 Su 12-3 Mo 12-2 Carmel 925-216-0647 / 238-7559 Sa 1-3 Carmel 915-6187 Su 10-12 Carmel 759-4193 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-5290 Sa 1-3 Carmel 238-1380 30-5:30 Sa 1-5 Su 1-4 Mo 1-3 tt Carmel
Sánta Fe 4 SE of Ocean Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE \$3,199,000 3bd 3ba Forest 5 SW of 7th Avenue Carmel Realty Company \$3,499,999 1bd 1ba 37305 Highway 1 Carmel Realty Company \$3,575,000 4bd 3ba 24587 Castro Lane Compass \$3,849,000 3bd 2ba Camino Real 5 SW of 13th Ave Compass \$4,250,000 3bd 3.5ba Fr 3 3 SW Monte Verde & 13th Street Carmel Realty Company	Sa 1-3 Su 12-3 Mo 12-2 Carmel 925-216-0647 / 238-7559 Sa 1-3 Carmel 915-6187 Su 10-12 Carmel 759-4193 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-5290 Sa 1-3 Carmel 238-1380 :30-5:30 Sa 1-5 Su 1-4 Mo 1-3 et Carmel 884-3868 /277-5544
Santa Fe 4 SE of Ocean Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE S3,199,000 3bd 3ba Forest 5 SW of 7th Avenue Carmel Realty Company S3,499,999 1bd 1ba 37305 Highway 1 Carmel Realty Company S3,575,000 4bd 3ba 24587 Castro Lane Compass S3,849,000 3bd 2ba Camino Real 5 SW of 13th Ave Compass S4,250,000 3bd 3.5ba Fr 3 3 SW Monte Verde & 13th Street Carmel Realty Company S4,575,000 3bd 3.5ba	Sa 1-3 Su 12-3 Mo 12-2 Carmel 925-216-0647 / 238-7559 Sa 1-3 Carmel 915-6187 Su 10-12 Carmel 759-4193 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-5290 Sa 1-3 Carmel 238-1380 30-5:30 Sa 1-5 Su 1-4 Mo 1-3 tt Carmel
Santa Fe 4 SE of Ocean Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE \$3,199,000	Sa 1-3 Su 12-3 Mo 12-2 Carmel 925-216-0647 / 238-7559 Sa 1-3 Carmel 915-6187 Su 10-12 Carmel 759-4193 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-5290 Sa 1-3 Carmel 238-1380 30-5:30 Sa 1-5 Su 1-4 Mo 1-3 et 884-3868 /277-5544 Sa 12-2 Carmel 521-4855
Santa Fe 4 SE of Ocean Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE S3,199,000 3bd 3ba Forest 5 SW of 7th Avenue Carmel Realty Company S3,499,999 1bd 1ba 37/305 Highway 1 Carmel Realty Company S3,575,000 4bd 3ba 24587 Castro Lane Compass S3,849,000 3bd 2ba Camino Real 5 SW of 13th Ave Compass S4,250,000 3bd 3.5ba Fr 3 3 SW Monte Verde & 13th Street Carmel Realty Company S4,575,000 3bd 3.5ba 4 Oak Knoll Way Carmel Realty Company S4,650,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3 Su 12-3 Mo 12-2 Carmel 925-216-0647 / 238-7559 Sa 1-3 Carmel 915-6187 Su 10-12 Carmel 759-4193 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-5290 Sa 1-3 Carmel 238-1380 30-5:30 Sa 1-5 Su 1-4 Mo 1-3 et 884-3868 /277-5544 Sa 12-2 Carmel 521-4855 Sa 12-3 Su 12-2
Santa Fe 4 SE of Ocean Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE \$3,199,000	Sa 1-3 Su 12-3 Mo 12-2 Carmel 925-216-0647 / 238-7559 Sa 1-3 Carmel 915-6187 Su 10-12 Carmel 759-4193 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-5290 Sa 1-3 Carmel 238-1380 30-5:30 Sa 1-5 Su 1-4 Mo 1-3 et 884-3868 /277-5544 Sa 12-2 Carmel 521-4855
Santa Fe 4 SE of Ocean Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE \$3,199,000	Sa 1-3 Su 12-3 Mo 12-2 Carmel 925-216-0647 / 238-7559 Sa 1-3 Carmel 915-6187 Su 10-12 Carmel 759-4193 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-5290 Sa 1-3 Carmel 238-1380 30-5:30 Sa 1-5 Su 1-4 Mo 1-3 et 884-3868 /277-5544 Sa 12-2 Carmel 521-4855 Sa 12-3 Su 12-2 Carmel 915-8153 Su 1-3
Santa Fe 4 SE of Ocean Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE \$3,199,000	Sa 1-3 Su 12-3 Mo 12-2 Carmel 925-216-0647 / 238-7559 Sa 1-3 Carmel 915-6187 Su 10-12 Carmel 759-4193 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-5290 Sa 1-3 Carmel 238-1380 30-5:30 Sa 1-5 Su 1-4 Mo 1-3 ct Carmel 884-3868 /277-5544 Sa 12-2 Carmel 521-4855 Sa 12-3 Su 12-2 Carmel 915-8153 Su 13-3 Carmel
Santa Fe 4 SE of Ocean Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE S3,199,000 3bd 3ba Forest 5 SW of 7th Avenue Carmel Realty Company S3,499,999 1bd 1ba 37305 Highway 1 Carmel Realty Company S3,575,000 4bd 3ba 24587 Castro Lane Compass S3,849,000 3bd 2ba Camino Real 5 SW of 13th Ave Compass S4,250,000 3bd 3.5ba Fr 3 3 SW Monte Verde & 13th Street Carmel Realty Company S4,575,000 3bd 3.5ba 4 Oak Knoll Way Carmel Realty Company S4,650,000 3bd 2ba 12th Avenue 2 SE of Casanova Carmel Realty Company S4,600,000 3bd 2ba 12th Avenue 2 SE of Casanova Carmel Realty Company S4,800,000 2bd 2ba NE Corner 11th Avenue and Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Su 12-3 Mo 12-2 Carmel 925-216-0647 / 238-7559 Sa 1-3 Carmel 915-6187 Su 10-12 Carmel 759-4193 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-5290 Sa 1-3 Carmel 238-1380 30-5:30 Sa 1-5 Su 1-4 Mo 1-3 at Carmel 884-3868 /277-5544 Sa 12-2 Carmel 521-4855 Sa 12-3 Su 12-2 Carmel 915-8153 Su 1-3 Carmel 915-8153 Carmel 915-8153 Carmel
Santa Fe 4 SE of Ocean Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE S3,199,000 3bd 3ba Forest 5 SW of 7th Avenue Carmel Realty Company S3,499,999 1bd 1ba 37/305 Highway 1 Carmel Realty Company S3,575,000 4bd 3ba 24587 Castro Lane Compass S3,849,000 3bd 2ba Camino Real 5 SW of 13th Ave Compass S4,250,000 3bd 3.5ba Fr 3 3 SW Monte Verde & 13th Street Carmel Realty Company S4,575,000 3bd 3.5ba 4 Oak Knoll Way Carmel Realty Company S4,650,000 3bd 2ba 12th Avenue 2 SE of Casanova Carmel Realty Company S4,650,000 2bd 2ba NE Corner 11th Avenue and Sotheby's Int'l RE S4,895,000 4bd 3ba Mission 4 NE of 10th Ave	Sa 1-3 Su 12-3 Mo 12-2 Carmel 925-216-0647 / 238-7559 Sa 1-3 Carmel 915-6187 Su 10-12 Carmel 759-4193 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-5290 Sa 1-3 Carmel 238-1380 30-5:30 Sa 1-5 Su 1-4 Mo 1-3 et 884-3868 /277-5544 Sa 12-2 Carmel 915-8153 Su 12-3 Su 12-2 Carmel 915-8153 Su 1-3 Carmel 915-8153 Su 1-3 Carmel 915-8153 Su 1-3 Carmel 915-8153
Santa Fe 4 SE of Ocean Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE S3,199,000 3bd 3ba Forest 5 SW of 7th Avenue Carmel Realty Company S3,499,999 1bd 1ba 37305 Highway 1 Carmel Realty Company S3,575,000 4bd 3ba 24587 Castro Lane Compass S3,849,000 3bd 2ba Camino Real 5 SW of 13th Ave Compans S4,250,000 3bd 3.5ba Fr 3 3 SW Monte Verde & 13th Street Carmel Realty Company S4,575,000 3bd 3.5ba 4 Cak Knoll Way Carmel Realty Company S4,650,000 3bd 2ba 12th Avenue 2 SE of Casanova Carmel Realty Company S4,800,000 2bd 2ba NE Corner 11th Avenue and Sotheby's Int'l RE S4,895,000 4bd 3ba Mission 4 NE of 10th Ave Coldwell Banker Realty	Sa 1-3 Su 12-3 Mo 12-2 Carmel 925-216-0647 / 238-7559 Sa 1-3 Carmel 915-6187 Su 10-12 Carmel 759-4193 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-5290 Sa 1-3 Carmel 238-1380 30-5:30 Sa 1-5 Su 1-4 Mo 1-3 et Carmel 521-4855 Sa 12-3 Su 12-2 Carmel 915-8153 Carmel 915-8153 Carmel 915-8153 Carmel 917-3966 / 917-5646
Santa Fe 4 SE of Ocean Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE S3,199,000 3bd 3ba Forest 5 SW of 7th Avenue Carmel Realty Company S3,499,999 1bd 1ba 37/305 Highway 1 Carmel Realty Company S3,575,000 4bd 3ba 24587 Castro Lane Compass S3,849,000 3bd 2ba Camino Real 5 SW of 13th Ave Compass S4,250,000 3bd 3.5ba Fr 3 3 SW Monte Verde & 13th Street Carmel Realty Company S4,575,000 3bd 3.5ba 4 Oak Knoll Way Carmel Realty Company S4,650,000 3bd 2ba 12th Avenue 2 SE of Casanova Carmel Realty Company S4,650,000 2bd 2ba NE Corner 11th Avenue and Sotheby's Int'l RE S4,895,000 4bd 3ba Mission 4 NE of 10th Ave	Sa 1-3 Su 12-3 Mo 12-2 Carmel 925-216-0647 / 238-7559 Sa 1-3 Carmel 915-6187 Su 10-12 Carmel 759-4193 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-5290 Sa 1-3 Carmel 238-1380 30-5:30 Sa 1-5 Su 1-4 Mo 1-3 et 884-3868 /277-5544 Sa 12-2 Carmel 915-8153 Su 12-3 Su 12-2 Carmel 915-8153 Su 1-3 Carmel 915-8153 Su 1-3 Carmel 915-8153 Su 1-3 Carmel 915-8153
Santa Fe 4 SE of Ocean Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE \$3,199,000	Sa 1-3 Su 12-3 Mo 12-2 Carmel 925-216-0647 / 238-7559 Sa 1-3 Carmel 915-6187 Su 10-12 Carmel 759-4193 Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-5290 Sa 1-3 Carmel 238-1380 30-5:30 Sa 1-5 Su 1-4 Mo 1-3 84 Carmel 884-3868 /277-5544 Sa 12-2 Carmel 915-8153 Su 1-3 Carmel 915-8153 Su 1-3 Carmel 915-8153 Su 1-3 Carmel 917-3966 / 917-5646 Sa 1-3 Carmel

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

Sa 12-3 Su 2-4

Sa Su 1-3 250-3399 / 915-7415

Carmel 272-2172 / 356-8123

CARMEL VALLEY

\$7,995,000 4bd 4.5ba 228 Lower Walden Rd Coldwell Banker Realty

\$10,900,000 4bd 4.5ba Casanova 7 NW of Ocean

Carmel Realty Company

\$495,000 2bd 2ba	Sa 1-2
37151 Nason Road A & B	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	601-3320
\$875,000 2bd 1ba	Sa 1-3
32 Southbank Road	Carmel Valley
Monterey Coast Realty	204-1335
\$1,095,000 2bd 1.5ba	Sa 2-4
18 Camino De Travesia	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	297-9805

46 HACIENDA CARMEL 2 BEDROOM, 2 BATH | \$869,000

Hacienda Beautiful End Unit

Terrific two bedroom, two bath end unit

with parking right in front of your patio

gate! This location is perfect for not only convenient parking but also close

proximity to the club house, restaurant, pool and library. Updated kitchen,

new floors and beautiful custom

pantry doors. The patio is extra special with washer/dryer in shed, additional

storage cabinets and a second shed

with electricity if you need another refrigerator or freezer. Well priced

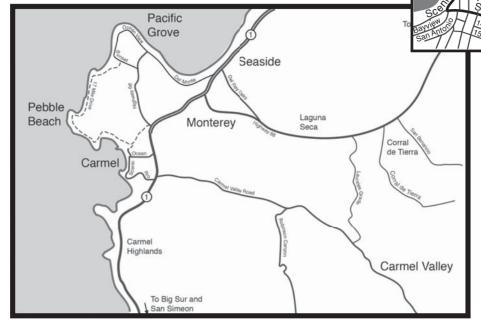
and ready for you to begin living the

extraordinary Hacienda lifestyle!

This Weekend's

OPEN HOUSES

Aug. 29 - Sept. 1



\$1,265,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3 Su 1-4
146 Calle De La Ventana	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-8622 / 238-1984
\$1,275,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 12-2
11660 McCarthy Rd	Carmel Valley
The Ruiz Group, Keller Williams Inc.	258-9150
\$1,365,000 2bd 2.5ba	Fr Sa Su 11-2
135 White Oaks Lane	Carmel Valley
Carmel Realty Company	238-1498
\$1,890,000 3bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-3
42 Upper Circle	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	915-8688 / 293-3030
\$1,998,000 5bd 4ba	Sa 12-2
31420 Via La Naranga	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-3371
\$2,175,000 2bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3
9 Story Road	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-8571



\$2,250,000 5bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
175 Chaparral Road	Carmel Valley
Carmel Realty Company	233-4839
\$2,395,000 4bd 2.5ba	Su 2:30-4:30
929 W Carmel Valley Road	Carmel Valley
Carmel Realty Company	521-4855
\$2,995,000 3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3
13369 Middle Canyon Road	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-7559
\$3,300,000 4bd 2.5ba	Sa 12-2
31499 Via Las Rosas	Carmel Valley
The Agency	293-4878
\$6,750,000 7bd 6.5+ba	Su 1-5
22 Rancho Fiesta Road	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-2020

OPEN SAT & SUN 1-3

CORRAL DE TIERRA

\$1,170,000 3bd 2.5ba	Sa Su 1-4
13500 Paseo Terrano	Corral de Tierra
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-6152
\$2,299,000 4bd 3ba	Sa 1-3
25317 Camino De Chamisal	Corral de Tierra
Sotheby's Int'l RE	915-2800

DEL REY OAKS

659,500	2bd 2ba	
10 Pheasant	Ridge Road	
othobylo Intll		

FELTON

\$1,198,000	3bd 2ba
414 Prospect	Avenue
Sothehy's Int'	IRE

Felton 239-9890

MARINA

\$1,698,000	6bd 4ba
465 Russell \	Way
Monterey Co	ast Realty

Sa 11-2	
Marina	
293-3668	

Su 1-3 Del Rey Oaks 214-2250

MONTEREY

\$592,900 2bd 1.5ba	Sa 11-1:30 Su 2-4
515 Ramona Court #1	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	915-8989
\$625,000 2bd 1ba	Sa 1-4
461 Dela Vina #209	Monterey
Compass	297-2388
\$925,000 3bd 2.5ba	Sa Su 1-3
1360 Josselyn Canyon Road 40	Monterey
Monterey Coast Realty	717-7959

Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-7449
\$1,139,000 3bd 1ba	Su 1-4
799 Grace Street	Monterey
Carmel Realty Company	320-6801
\$1,250,000 3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
1109 McClellan	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-4513
\$1,295,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
10 Wyndemere Vale	Monterey
Monterey Coast Realty	238-1186
\$1,300,000 3bd 2ba	Sa Su 12-4
455 San Bernabe Drive	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	588-2154
\$1,499,000 3bd 2ba 1 El Caminito Del Sur	Sa 1-3
Sotheby's Int'l RE	Monterey 277-7600
\$1,525,000 2bd 1ba	Sa Su 2:30-4:30
338 Watson Street	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	915-0265
\$1,700,000 4bd 4ba	Sa Mon 12-2
35 Via Castanada	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	917-1631
\$1,760,000 2bd 2.5ba	Fr 12-2 Sa 11-2 Su 1-4
19 La Playa Street	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-9250 / 773-546-8045
\$1,769,000 2bd 1.5ba	Fr 12-2
457 Wave St Unit 1	Monterey
The Ruiz Group, Keller William	ns Inc. 718-7667
\$1,850,000 4bd 3.5ba	Fr 3-5 Sa 1-4
23 Cramden Drive	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	915-8989 / 510-589-6892
\$2,250,000 3bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4 Su 11-1:30
18 Deer Stalker Path	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	915-8989
\$2,300,000 3bd 3.5ba	Sa Su 1-4
106 Las Brisas Dr	Monterey
Coldwell Banker Realty	206-0129
\$2,450,000 3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
6 Huckleberry Ct	Monterey
Coldwell Banker Realty	650-868-4002
\$2,570,000 5bd 5.5ba	Sa 1:30-4
401 San Bernabe Drive	Monterey
Compass	236-4318
\$2,695,000 3bd 2.5ba 10450 Saddle Rd	Sa 2-4 Monterey
Coldwell Banker Realty	356-8123
\$2,845,000 4bd 4.5+ba	Su 12-3
403 Estancia Court	Monterey 277-9250
Sotheby's Int'l RE	
\$3,100,000 3bd 3ba	Su 1-4
471 El Dorado Street	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	510-589-6892

PACIFIC GROVE

\$1,345,000 3bd 2.5ba 1007 Brentwood Ct Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$1,349,000 2bd 2ba

119 Fountain Ave Coldwell Banker Realty

\$1,395,000 3bd 2ba 723 Eardley Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE

Carmelby-the-Sea

\$997,000 1b0 1 Surf Way 122 Sotheby's Int'l RE

1bd 1ba

Sa 1-3 Monterey 238-7449

See OPEN HOUSES next page

Su 10-12 Pacific Grove 318-3808

Sa 1-3 Su 11-1

Pacific Grove 596-6118

Sa Su 11-1 Pacific Grove 238-8116

Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

Real Estate & Big Sur

Jung Yi • jung@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8646

Carmel-by-the-Sea • Pebble Beach Carmel Valley & Mouth of Valley

Meena Lewellen

meena@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8655

Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City

Jessica Caird

jessica@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8590

Obituaries • Calendar • Church advertising • Service Directory

Anne Papineau • anne@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8654

0 JUNIPERO 2 SE OF 10TH AVE. CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Originally listed much higherclosed at \$1,350,000. Smart strategy. Strong negotiation. Happy buyers.





Pat Parrish

831-595-5043

BROKER ASSOCIATE

DRE # 00482216





PENINSULA real estate group



OPEN SAT 1-4 & SUN 11:30-2

SANTA FE 2 NW OF 3RD, CARMEL 2 beds 2 baths + bonus room 1442± sq. ft. | Bright inside Indoor, outdoor living Close to town | \$2,390,000







OPEN HOUSES

From previous page

PACIFIC GROVE

\$1,450,000 2bd 1.5ba 585 Ocean View Blvd #3 Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 318-3808
\$2,197,000 2bd 2ba	Fr 3-5:30 Sa 12-4 Su 11-2
222 Wood Street	Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-8116 / 521-8508
\$2,395,000 2bd 2ba	Fr 2-6 Sa Su 1-5
542 Lighthouse Ave 301	Pacific Grove
The Ruiz Group, Keller William	as Inc. 224-0020
\$2,874,000 3bd 2ba 155 12th St The Ruiz Group, Keller William	Sa 2-4 Su 12-3:30 Pacific Grove 620-2243
\$7,800,000 4bd 4.5ba	Sa 12-2 Su 1-3
1051 Ocean View Boulevard	Pacific Grove
Carmel Realty Company	292-5097 / 277-5256

DERRIE REACL

PEDDLE DEACH	
\$850,000 2bd 2ba	Su 1-3
54 Shepherds Knoll Rd	Pebble Beach
Compass	236-5290
\$1,790,000 4bd 2.5ba	Sa Su 2-4
3065 Hermitage Road	Pebble Beach
Carmel Realty Company	596-2570
\$2,295,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
1147 Arrowhead Road	Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-0971

\$2,499,000 5bd 4ba	Su 12-3
1158 Chaparral Road	Pebble Beach
Carmel Realty Company	594-8767
\$2,950,000 4bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4
1030 Vaquero Road	Pebble Beach
Carmel Realty Company	915-9726
\$3,799,000 3bd 3.5ba	Sa 1-3
3045 Stevenson Drive	Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE	404-401-8647
\$5,775,000 4bd 3ba	Sa Su 1-3
3093 Hacienda Drive	Pebble Beach
Carmel Realty Company	717-7156 / 241-8900

SALINAS	
\$829,000 3bd 2ba	Su 1- 4
19060 Oak Heights Drive	Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-4663
\$1,150,000 4bd 3ba	Su 2- 4
30 Santa Ana Drive	Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-0971
\$1,253,000 3bd 2.5ba	Sa 12-2 Su 1-3
13525 Paseo Terrano	Salinas
The Buiz Group, Keller Williams Inc.	917-4707

3bd 2ba	Fr 1:30-3:30 Sa 11-1
981 Sierra Madre Drive	Salinas
The Ruiz Group, Keller Williams Inc.	620-2243

SEASIDE	
\$834,200 3bd 1.5ba	Fr Sa 3- 5
1609 Soto St	Seaside
Sotheby's Int'l RE	917-163
\$1,030,000 3bd 2ba	Fr Sa 11-2 Su 12-3
1940 San Pablo Ave	Seaside
The Buiz Group, Keller Williams Inc.	595-924



Family Owned & Operated

Ask about our **FREE inspections!** Termites, Rats, Ants,

Spiders and more!

Schedule Your Service Now!

- · Rodent Control
- Rodent Clean Up Services
 - Fumigation
- · General Pest Control
- Termite Inspections
- · Vapor Barrier Installation

ailinghouse.com

Call us at (831) 624-8211 or TEXT (831) 402-6113

Mission St. and 8th Ave, Carmel-By-The-Sea



705 Union Street, Pacific Grove 3 beds | 2 bath | 1,448± sf | \$1,595,000 705UnionSt.com

Open Fri & Sat 3-5



1609 Soto St. Seaside 3 beds | 1.5 bath | 1,107± sf 5,500± sf lot | \$860,000 1609SotoSt.com



35 Via Castanada, Monterey 4 bed | 4 bath | 2,654± sf 0.21± acres | \$1,700,000 35ViaCastanada.com



Joe Gallagher, Realtor 831.917.1631 joe.gallagher@sothebys.realty www.joegallagher.realtor DRE: 01962982

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY



A LIFE THAT INSPIRES YOU

#1 SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY SALES ASSOCIATE IN MONTEREY COUNTY FOR DOLLAR VOLUME AND CLOSED UNITS





OPEN SUNDAY 12-3 MONTEREY | 403 ESTANCIA COURT 403ESTANCIACOURT.COM OFFERED AT \$2,845,000



OPEN SATTURDAY & SUNDAY 2:30-4:30 MONTEREY | 338 WATSON STREET 338WATSON.COM OFFERED AT \$1,525,000



CARMEL VALLEY | 9365 LOS PRADOS 9365LOSPRADOS.COM OFFERED AT \$1,295,000



CALL FOR AN APPOINTMENT MONTEREY | 1270 6TH STREET 1270SIXTHSTREET.COM OFFERED AT \$1,150,000



STEINY FAMILY PROPERTIES

Doug 831.236.7363 doug@dougsteiny.com Lisa 831.277.2070 lisa@dougsteiny.com dougsteiny.com DRE: 00681652 & 02009666

Don't Miss Your Window of Opportunity To Get Into The Market







JUST SOLD Junipero 2NW of 3rd Ave Carmel-By-The-Sea \$4,068,000

JUST SOLD Casanova 4NW of 13th Carmel-By-The-Sea

\$4,350,000 Represented Buyer

ACTIVE 5441 Quail Meadows Dr, Carmel

3 BD | 3.5 BA | 3,944 SF | 3.5 ACRE LOT | \$6,175,000 GUEST COTTAGE/ADU 1 BD | 1 BA | 591 SF

Contact Monika to learn more or schedule a tour!



Monika Campbell DRE 01370848 | 891.917.8208

monika.campbell@compass.com monikacampbell.com



JUST SOLD 32 Ocean Pines Pebble Beach

\$1,205,000 Represented Buyer

Compass is a real estate broker licensed by the State of California and abides by Equal Housing Opportunity laws. License Number 01076556. All material presented herein is intended for informational purposes only and is compiled from sources deemed reliable but has not been verified. Changes in price, condition, sale or withdrawal may be made without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All measurements and square footage are approximate. License Number 01991628, 01527235, 1527365.

COMPASS

REAL**TRENDS**

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20251307

The following person(s) is(are) doing busi-

ness as: CALSTAR, 4917 Bailey Loop, McClellan, CA 95652, County of Sacramento Registered Owner(s): Reach Air Medical Services, LLC, 4917 Bai-ley Loop, McClellan, CA 95652; CA This business is conducted by a limited lia-

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed

under the fictitious business name listed above on 12/04/2019
\$\forall \text{how to Monte on the Monte of Monte

CARMEL PINE CONE

Publication Dates: 2025. (PC 808) Aug. 8, 15, 22, 29,

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20251305 The following person(s) is(are) doing busi-

ress as:
The Pest Guy Of Santa Cruz and Monterey Bay, 16411 Castorville Blvd, Salinas,
CA 93907, County of Monterey
Registered Owner(s):
Joseph Terra

Joseph Terra
This business is conducted by an Individual
Registrant commenced to transact business
under the fictitious business name listed
above on Not Applicable
S/ Joseph Terra
This statement was filed with the County
Clerk of Monterey County on 07/21/2025
8/8, 8/15, 8/22, 8/29/25
CNS-3953519#

CARMEL PINE CONE

Publication Dates: 2025. (PC 811) Aug. 8, 15, 22, 29,

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20251136
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.
The following page (lowing person(s) is (are) doing business as: MONTEREY BAY ORTHODON-TICS (MBO ORTHODONTICS), 81 Via Robles, Monterey, CA 93940. County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY

Name of Corporation or LLC as shown in the

Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.:
GARRETT R. CRISWELL, DDS, MS, INC.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA
This business is conducted by a corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictilious business name or names

listed above on Aug. 1, 2013. S/Garrett R. Criswell, President Date: June 20, 2025

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 20, 2025. tion Dates: Aug. 8, 15, 22, 29, 2025.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

FICHINOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20251135
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: MONTEREY BAY ORTHODONTICS, 1270 S. Main St., Salinas, CA

County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY Name of Corporation or LLC as shown in the

Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: GARRETT R. CRISWELL, DDS, MS, INC, 81

GARRETT R. CRISWELL, DDS, MS, INC, 81 Via Robles, Monterey, CA 93940 State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA
This business is conducted by a corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 1, 2013.
S/Garrett Criswell, President
Date Live 20, 2025 Date: June 20, 2025

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 20,

ation Dates: Aug. 8, 15, 22, 29, 2025.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20251381
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is (are) doing busi-

ness as: NORTH COUNTY YOUTH SPORTS, 11763 Cypress St., Castroville, CA County of Principal Place of Business:

MONIEREY Registered Owner(s): RICARDO THOMAS DIAZ, 11763 Cypress St., Castroville, CA 95012. RUDY JOEV DIAZ, 10620 Haight St., Cas-troville, CA 95012

This business is conducted by a general

partnership.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 31, 2025.
S/Ricardo Thomas Diaz Jr.
Date signed: July 31, 2025
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 31, 2025. Publication Dates: Aug. 8, 15, 22, 29, 2025

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20251365
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.
The following person The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: MOSS & STONE, 2969 Monterey Solinos Hwy, Unit C16, Monterey, CA 93940.

County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY

Name of Corporation or LLC as shown in the Name or Corporation or LLC as snown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: ASLAN CREATIVE LLC, 2969 Monterey Sclinas Hwy, Unit C16, Monterey, CA 93940. State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA
This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 28, 2025. S/Jackson A. Arabaci, CEO

Sysackson A. Arabaci, CEO Date: July 28, 2025 This statement was filed with the Coun-ty Clerk of Monterey County on July 29, 2025. Publication Dates: Aug. 8, 15, 22, 29, 2025.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

FIGHTIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 2025158
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: EL CHEGGZ, 72120 Jolon Rd., Bradley, CA 93426.

County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY EL CHEGGZ CORP, 72120 Jolon Rd., Brad-

EL CHEGGZ CORP, 72120 Jolon Rd., Bradley, CA 93426.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA
This business is conducted by a corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictifious business name or names listed above on Jan. 22, 2023.
S/Elias Chairez-Heggs, CFO
Date: July 29, 2025
This statement was filled with the County of the

This statement was filed with the Cour ty Clerk of Monterey County on July 29, 2025.

Publication Dates: Aug. 8, 15, 22, 29, 2025.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20251369
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: NAMASTE INDIA BISTRO, 538
Lighthouse Ave, Monterey, CA 93940.
County of Principal Place of Business:
MONTEREY
NAMASTE 538 INC

NAMASTE 538 INC.

NAMASTE 538 INC.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA
This business is conducted by a corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business
under the fictitious business name or names
listed above on April 15, 2023.
S/Subash Subba Chongbang, President
Date: July 30, 2025
This statement was filed with the County
Clark of Monterey County on July 30.

Clerk of Monterey County on July 30, cation Dates: Aug. 8, 15, 22, 29, 2025.

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE
FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. 25CV003915
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: Petitioner, ASHIKA VANDANA MALA aka
ASHIKA SUNDAR, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as

A Present name: ASHIKA VANDANA MALA aka ASHIKA Proposed name: ASHIKA SUNDAR THE COURT ORDERS that all persons

THE COURT ORDERS may before interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes de-scribed above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

NOTICE OF HEARING:

DATE: Sept. 30, 2025 TIME: 11:00 a.m. DEPT: 13A

The address of the court is 1200 Agua-jito Road, Monterey, CA 93940. Date filed: Aug. 4, 2025 (s) Thomas W. Wills

Judge of the Superior Court
Date: Aug. 4, 2025
ication Dates: Aug. 8, 15, 22, 29, 2025.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20251349 Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.
The following person(s) is (are) doing busi-

ness as: LEO BASS & ASSOCIATES, 738 California St., Salinas, Calif. 93901. County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY

Registered Owner(s)

Registered Owner(s):
WILLIAM N. PRUNTY.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business
under the fictitious business name or names
listed above on July 21, 2025.

S Welliam N. Browser.

S/William N. Prunty
Date signed: July 28, 2025
This statement was filed with the Coun Clerk of Monterey County on July 28, ty Cle 2025.

Publication Dates: Aug. 8, 15, 22, 29, 2025 (PC 823)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20251384 Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING. The following person(s) is (are) doing busi-

ness as: LET'S PARTY, 1370 Burton Ave, Suite K, Salinas, CA 93901. MONTEREY

REGISTERED OWNER(s): JUDSON RICHARD SCHULTZ, 1370 Bur-ton Ave, Suite K, Salinas, CA 93901. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names

listed above on Oct. 21, 1989. S/Judson R. Schultz S/Judson K. Schultz
Date signed: July 31, 2025
This statement was filed with the County
Clerk of Monterey County on July 31, 2025.
Publication Dates: Aug. 15, 22, 29, Sept. 5,
2025 (PC 825)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

FIGTITIOUS BUSINESS

NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20251372

Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: FOREVER BLESSED BARBER-SHOP, 301 Gabilan Drive #335, Soledad. CA 93960. of Principal Place of Business:

County of MONTEREY

Registered Owner(s): IVAN RODRIGUEZ, 742 Vida St., Soledad, CA 93960. This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names

LEGALS DEADLINE: Tuesday 3:00 pm (831) 274-8645 • legals@carmelpinecone.com

Se Habla Espanol

listed above on July 30, 2025. S/Ivan Rodriguez Date signed: July 30, 2025 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 30,

2025. Publication Dates: Aug. 15, 22, 29, Sept. 5, 2025 (PC 826)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20251414
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.
The following parents: In the following person(s) is (are) doing business as: BUSY BEE DAYCARE, 235 4th St., Gonzalez, CA 93926.

County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY

REGISTERE OWNER(s):
JENNIFER LYNNE YNIGUEZ, P.O. Box
1510, Gonzales, CA 93926.
This business is conducted by an individual.

Ihis business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 1, 2025. S/Jennifer Lynne Yniguez Date signed: Aug. 6, 2025

This statement was filed with the Country of the conduction of the conduction of the country of the conduction of the condu ty Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 6, 2025.

Publication Dates: Aug. 15, 22, 29, Sept. 5, 2025 (PC 828)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20251362
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.
The following part of the following part The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: RAINBOW ELDERBERRY BLISS, 930 Casanova Avenue, Apartment 53, Monterey, CA 93940.

County of MONTEREY Principal Registered Owner(s): KENNETH WAYNE VILLAFRANCA

THOMAS EDWARD VANNORMAN LISA MARIE RAINBOWS

This business is conducted by a general partnership.
Registrant commenced to transact business

Publication Dates: Aug. 15, 22, 29, Sept. 5, 2025 (PC 831)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

FIGHTIOUS BUSINES
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20251441
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.
The following person(s) is for the state of the state The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: GMG ACCOUNTING SERVICES, 9315 Canyon Oak Rd., Salinas, CA

of Principal Place of Business: County of MONTERFY

REGISTERED (S): GLENDA MOTZ-GAMINO, 9315 Canyon Oak Rd., Salinas, CA 93907 This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business

der the fictitious business name or names under the fictificus business name or names listed above on Aug. 11, 2025. S/Glenda Motz-Gamino Date signed: Aug. 11, 2025 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 11,

Publication Dates: Aug. 15, 22, 29, Sept. 5, 2025 (PC 832)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

FICTITIOUS BUSINES
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20251452
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.
The following person(s) is (are)

hes okiolinal HILING.
hes as: MONTEREY COUNTY REPAIRS,
447 Sonora Way, Salinas, CA 93906.
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.

REKEY.

Registered Owner(s):

JHONI CESAREO MENDOZA.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names

listed above on March 11, 2025. S/Jhoni Cesareo Mendoza Date signed: Aug. 11, 2025
This statement was filed with the County
Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 11,
2025.

Publication Dates: Aug. 15, 22, 29, Sep. 5, 2025 (PC 838)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20251386
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: Health Street Cafe, 1760 Fremont Blvd Ste D3, Seaside, CA 93955, County of

See Ja, Sedside, CA 93935, County or Monterey Registered Owner(s): Hexbox Fitness, LC, 1864 St Helena St, Seaside, CA 93955 State of Inc./Org./Reg. 201902410064

This business is conducted by a limited lia bility company under the fictitious business name listed

under the fictitious business name listed above on Not applicable S/ Alec Shun Abend, Member This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 08/01/2025 8/22, 8/29, 9/5, 9/12/25 CNS-3957516#

CARMEL PINE CONE Publication Dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12,

2025. (PC 839)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20251409

Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING. The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: TINT MASTERS, PAINT PROTECTION FILM, CERAMIC COATING, CAR AUDIO, 905 Harkins Rd., Unit E, Salinas, AUDIO, 905 Harkins Rd., Unit E, Salinas, CA 93901. County of Principal Place of Business: MON-TEREY

AUTOMOTIVE MASTERS OF GREENS-BORO LLC, 905 Harkins Rd, Unit E, Salinas, CA 93901

CA 93901. State of Inc./Org./Reg.: NC This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names

under the fictifious business name or names listed above on Aug. 5, 2025. S/Juan Campos, Managing Member Date signed: Aug. 5, 2025 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 5, 2025. Publication Dates: Aug. 15, 22, 29, Sept. 5, 2025. (PC 842)

PETER BUTLER'S CARMEL & PEBBLE BEACH PROPERTIES

3307 17 MILE DRIVE #4, PEBBLE BEACH
Exceptional Turnkey Townhouse Residence at The Lodge



3 beds, 3.5 baths ◆ 3,406 sq. ft. ◆ 3,944 sq. ft. lot ◆ \$7,950,000

3017 CORMORANT ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH Expansive Living with Ocean Views



4 beds, 4.5 baths • 4,651 sq. ft. • 11,000 sq. ft. lot • \$7,400,000

Casanova 3 SE of 4th Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea

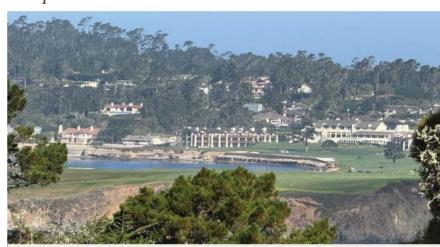
Quintessential Charming & Ocean View Cottage



3 beds, 2 baths • 1,248 sq. ft. • 4,000 sq. ft. lot • Price Upon Request

Casanova 5 NW of Ocean, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Spacious Ocean View Home in Downtown Carmel



4 beds, 3.5 baths • 2,273 sq. ft. • 6,000 sq. ft. lot • \$6,750,000

1424 Oleada Road, Pebble Beach
Easy Access to The Hay and Hay's Place Restaurant



3 beds, 3.5 baths ◆ 3,949 sq. ft. ◆ 0.78 acre lot ◆ \$3,450,000

1030 Vaquero Road, Pebble Beach
Ocean Peeks in Prime Country Club West Location



4 beds, 2.5 baths • 2,840 sq. ft. • 10,200 sq. ft. lot • \$2,950,000

3380 San Luis Avenue, Carmel Light & Bright Contemporary Carmel Cottage



3 beds, 3 baths $\, \bullet \,$ 1,667 sq. ft. $\, \bullet \,$ 8,700 sq. ft. lot $\, \bullet \,$ \$2,295,000

Broker Associate | DRE#01222453

3065 HERMITAGE ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH
Ocean and MPCC Shore Course Views





PETER BUTLER
Lives, Works, & Plays in Pebble Beach
Recognized as One of the Top Realtors in the U.S. by The Wall Street Journal
831.277.7229
PeterButlerProperties.com • Peter@PeterButlerProperties.com





FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20251449
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.
The following page: 1 The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: ROYAL FLUSH PUMPING & SANITATION, 301 Monterey St., Soledad, CA 93960.

County of Date of County of Coun

County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY Name of Corporation or LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.:
ROYAL FLUSH PUMPING & SANITA-TION, LLC, 301 Monterey St, Soledad, CA 93960

CA 93900 State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA This business is conducted by a limited lia-bily company.

Buy company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 2020.

S/ILIZA DIAZ, Managing Member Date: Aug. 11, 2025 This state

Publication Dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 2025. (PC 844)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20251470
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: MARINA MINI MART, 320 Reservation Road, Marina, CA 93933.
County of Principal Place of Bus Registered Owner(s): RASHAD AZIZ AHMED, 4104 Rosalina Drive, Modesto, CA 95357.

BE PREPARED

Register your phone number at

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20251416 ving person(s) is (are) doing busi-

Salinas Post Acute, 348 Iris Drive, Salinas, CA 93906 County of MONTEREY Windsor Skyline Care Center, LLC, 9526 W.

vvinasor skyline Care Center, LLC, 9326 vv. Pico Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90035 This business is conducted by a limited lia-bility company Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names

Under the Inclinious business name or names listed above on N/A.
Windsor Skyline Care Center, LLC
S/ AYROHOM TRESS, MANAGER
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 08/07/2025.
8/22, 8/29, 9/5, 9/12/25

CNS-3947949#

Publication Dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 2025. (PC 848)

CARMEL PINE CONE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20251417 The following person(s) is (are) doing busi-

ness as: The Ridge Rehabilitation Center, 350 Iris Drive, Salinas, CA 93906 - 3514 County of MONTEREY

Registrant(s): Windsor The Ridge Rehabilitation Center, LLC, 9526 W. Pico Blvd., Los Angeles, CA

This business is conducted by a limited liability company Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names

listed above on N/A.
Windsor The Ridge Rehabilitation Center, AVROHOM TRESS, MANAGER

S/AVROHOM TRESS, MANAGER This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 08/07/2025. 8/22, 8/29, 9/5, 9/12/25 CARMEL PINE CONE

Publication Dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 2025. (PC 849)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20251419 The following person(s) is (are) doing busi-Monterey Post Acute, 15 Drive, Monterey, CA 93940 County of MONTEREY 1575 Skyline Registrant(s): Windsor Monterey Care Center, LLC, 9526

W. Pico Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90035 This business is conducted by a limited lia-

Solutions is conducted by a limited liability company
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
Windsor Monterey Care Center, LLC
S/AVROHOM TRESS, MANAGER 5/ AWOHOM IRESS, MANGER
This statement was filed with the County Clerk
of Monterey County on 08/07/2025.
8/22, 8/29, 9/5, 9/12/25
CNS-3947932#
CARMEL PINE CONE

Publication Dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 2025. (PC 850)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20251471
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: ASHLEY FLOWERS DECOR,
15485 Blackie Rd., Prunedale, CA of Principal Place of Business:

MONTEREY Registered Owner(s): ASHLEY MICHELLE CORONA-NAVAR-RO, 10541 Geil St., Apt. 6, Castroville, CA

75012. This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names under the fictifious business name or names listed above on Aug. 13, 2025. S/Ashley Corona Navarro Date signed: Aug. 13, 2025 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 13, 2025

Publication Dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 2025 (PC 852)

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on, or after Friday, August 29, 2025, the Director of Community Planning & Building of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea preliminarily approved the following application, appealable for 15 working days:

Proposed Action: Design Review application DR 25181 (Carmel Mission Basilica) and associated Coastal Development Permit for accessibility upgrades located at 3080 Rio Road in the Single-Family (R-1) District, Archaeological Significance Overlay, Park Overlay and Beach & Riparian Overlay districts, APN 009-531-003-000.

Project Location: 3080 Rio Road, Block: U, Lot: 38, APN: 009-531-003-

Coastal Permit Status: Required

Appealable to the Coastal Commission: Yes

Environmental Status: Exempt

Carmel Municipal Code Section 17.52.120 (Public Hearing Waivers for Appealable Coastal Permits) allows for a waiver of a public hearing on a coastal development permit for a development that is appealable to the Coastal Commission when a public hearing would be required solely because the project requires a coastal development permit. The public hearing requirement may be waived if, the project is consistent with the Local Coastal Program; requires no other approval other than a track one (administrative permit) review by the Director; and, has no adverse effect either individually or cumulatively on coastal resources or public access to the shoreline or álong the coast.

This notice is being provided to advise the public that no hearing on this application will be held unless one is requested in writing within 15 working days of the publish date of this notice. Failure by a person to request a public hearing may result in the loss of that person's ability to appeal to the Coastal Commission any action taken by the City on the permit application If no hearing is requested within 15 working days, this action shall become final on Friday, September 19, 2025.

Please direct questions about this item to Katherine Wallace, Associate

Planner: kwallace@ci.carmel.ca.us or 831-620-2032.

Project plans can be viewed on our website at: https://ci.carmel.ca.us/post/current-planning-applications

Publish Date: 8/29/25 - The Pine Cone

Publication date Aug. 29, 2025 (PC864)



NOTICE OF VACANCY INVITATION TO RESIDENTS TO SERVE ON **DISTRICT BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

The Carmel Area Wastewater District (CAWD) Board of Directors desires to make an appointment of a qualified person to fill a vacancy on the Board. The five-member Board is the governing body of the District. Its members are elected to serve four-year terms of office. The person appointed to fill the vacant Board member position will assume the office September 10,2025 and must stand for election by District voters in the District's general election on November 3, 2026, if they wish to continue to serve on the Board for any subsequent full term. Other qualified candidates may also seek office in the November election.

Candidates for the Board of Directors' vacancy must be residents of the District, citizens of the United States and be a registered voter. Applications, including biographical information, will be received until 3:00 p.m. September 5, 2025. The Board will review written applications and other submitted information.

All candidates will be invited to make an oral statement and answer questions in support of their application to the Board of Directors on Wednesday, September 10, 2025, at 9 a.m. at the special board

The Board meets monthly on the last Thursday at 9:00 a.m., and members may also be assigned to standing and ad hoc committees of the Board. The next regular board meeting will be Thursday, September 25, 2025 at 9 a.m.

For more information, interested individuals may contact CAWD at 831 - 624-1248 or stop by the office at 3945 Rio Road, Carmel, CA 93923. An application may also be requested via email from downstream@cawd.org.

Carmel Area Wastewater District Board President District map: https://www.cawd.org/district-map

Publication dates: August 22, 2025 And August 29, 2025 Publication dates: Aug. 22, 29, 2025 (PC851)

MOHAMMED AHMED OBEID, 1734 Tartarian Way, Ceres, CA 95307 ent was filed with the County This business is conducted by a general Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 11,

nership. partnership.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
S/Rashad Ahmed

Date signed: Aug. 13, 2025
This statement was filed with the County
Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 13,

Publication Dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 2025 (PC 845)

FOR EMERGENCIES

ALERTMONTEREYCOUNTY.ORG

NOTICE TO BIDDERS BID NO. 25-03

For the Pavement Improvement Project Rancho San Carlos Road The Santa Lucia Preserve

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Board of Directors of the Santa Lucia Community Services District ("District") hereby calls for sealed bid proposals to be received by the Executive Assistant of the District, at the Gate House, One Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel, California 93923 on or before Friday, September 12, 2025 at 10:30 am U.S. Pacific Time Zone, verified at www.time.gov

Description of Work: These bids shall cover all the furnishing of all labor, material, equipment, mechanical workmanship, transportation and services which are required for **construction of pavement improvement on the Santa Lucia Preserve**. The work generally includes, but is not limited to, micro-surfacing for approximately 443,120 sq ft, curb seal for approximately 16,280 linear ft, and other items that are required, standard specifications or the Invitation to Bid. Bids are required for the entire work described in the Bid Documents. Bid must guarantee that all work is executed and finished between the dates of October 20th and November 7th, 2025 or else the bid will be disqualified.

Contractor's License Requirement. The bidder and all subcontractors of the bidder shall possess a valid California contractor's license issued by the Contractor's State License Board (<u>www.cslb.ca.gov</u>) for the type(s) of work they are proposing to perform at the time the bid is submitted. The bidder shall possess at a minimum the following California contractor's license Class A or C-12 The Contractor must be properly licensed as a contractor from contract award through contract acceptance (California Public Contract Code § 10164). When the Contractor submits its bid to the District, the Contractor must list each Subcontractor whom the Contractor must disclose under Public Contract Code Section 4104 (Subcontractor Listing Law) and provide all required information.

Contractor Registration Requirement. Pursuant to California Labor Code Section 1771.1(a), a contractor or subcontractor shall not be qualified to bid on, be listed in a bid proposal, subject to the requirements of Section 1771.1(a), a 1774.1(b) and 1774.1(b) and 1774.1(c) and 1774. tion 4104 of the Public Contract Code or engage in the performance of any contract for public work, as defined in this chapter, unless currently registered and qualified to perform public work pursuant to Section 1725.5. To register, go to: http://www.dir.ca.gov/Public-Works/ PublicWorks.html

<u>Bidding Procedures.</u> Bids must be made on a proposal form which is included with the contract specifications and must be signed by the bidder and accompanied by a deposit in the amount shown on the Bidder's Bond which is part of the Proposal and sealed within a bid envelope. The bid envelope is to be addressed to:

"Sealed Bid – Bid No. 25-03 – Micro-surfacing, Santa Lucia Community Services District, Attn: Director of Public Works Aaron Dula, Gate House, One Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel, California 93923."

The deposit may be cash, cashier's check made payable to the District, certified check made payable to the District (certified without qualification and drawn on a solvent bank of the State of California or a National Bank doing business in the State of California), or bid bond executed

by an admitted surety insurer, made payable to the District, or the bid will not be considered. This deposit is to serve as agreed liquidated damages should the party or parties to whom the contract is awarded fail to enter into the contract after the award or fail to give the bond required for the faithful performance of the contract or fail to furnish any other bond required by law.

PUBLIC NOTICES

At 10:30 am September 12, 2025, the Bid Proposals will be taken by the District's Director of Public Works and opened and publicly read by him or his authorized representative. All bids received after this time will be returned unopened. The bids, together with a report of the bidders and the respective amounts of the bids, will be presented to the Board of Directors of the Santa Lucia Community Services District on Wednesday, September 17, 2025.

The successful bidder shall furnish a performance bond and a payment

Questions. Direct any questions to:

Director of Public Works, Aaron Dula Santa Lucia Community Services District One Rancho San Carlos Road Carmel, CA 93923 831-620-6783 adula@santaluciapreserve.com

Obtaining SCHEDULE and CONTRACT SPECIFICATIONS may be obtained by contacting the Director of Public Works. Each bidder shall furnish the District with the name, address, and telephone number of the firm requesting specifications. It is the bidder's responsibility to regularly check for any addenda that may be issued prior to the bid opening date. Failure to acknowledge receipt of an issued addendum will be cause for a submitted bid to be deemed non-responsive. The Plan Holders' List is available by contacting the District.

Addenda. Any addenda issued prior to the bid opening shall constitute part of the Contract
Documents. Subject to the limitations of Public Contract Code Section

4104.5, District reserves the right to issue addenda prior to bid time.

The Board reserves the right to reject any and all bids and any or all items of such bids and to waive any informality or irregularity in any bid but if the bids are accepted, the contract for the improvement will be let to the lowest responsible bidder for the Project.

Date of Publication: August 22nd, 29th, and September 5th, 2025

By order of the Board of Directors of the Santa Lucia Community Service District. State of California Shaw Pick General Manager

Publication dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 2025 (PC854)

NOTICE TO BIDDERS BID NO. 25-02

For the Pavement Improvement Project Rancho San Carlos Road, Mesa Trail, and Potrero Trail The Santa Lucia Preserve

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Board of Directors of the Santa Lucia Community Services District ("District") hereby calls for sealed bid proposals to be received by the Director of Operations of the District, at the Gate House, One Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel, California 93923 on or before Friday, September 12, 2025 at 10:00 am U.S. Pacific Time Zone, verified at www.time.gov

Description of Work: These bids shall cover all the furnishing of all labor, material, equipment, mechanical workmanship, transportation and services which are required for **construction of payement improve**ment on Rancho San Carlos Road from the gatehouse to approximately 4.2 miles beyond the gate of The Santa Lucia Preserve and on Mesa Trail; also asphalt installation for a driveway at a newly constructed water facility at 15 Potrero Trail. The work generally includes, but is not limited to: Approximately 15,200 sq ft of AC repair, curb repair of 60 linear feet, new driveway installation of approximately 2,940 sq ft.

Grindings may be deposited at the CSD staff parking area near 1 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel, CA or may be off-hauled at the contractor's discretion. Bids are required for the entire work described in the Bid Documents. Verification of the scope of work is mandatory via a job walk to take place at 9:30 am on Monday, **September 8, 2025**. All bids submitted without a job walk will be disqualified. Bid must guarantee that all work on Rancho San Carlos Road is finished by Friday, October 17th, 2025 or else the bid will be disqualified.

<u>Contractor's License Requirement:</u> The bidder and all subcontractors of the bidder shall possess a valid California contractor's license issued by the Contractor's State License Board (www.cslb.ca.gov) for the type(s) of work they are proposing to perform at the time the bid is submitted. The bidder shall possess at a minimum the following California contractor's license Class A or C-12 The Contractor must be properly licensed as a contractor from contract award through contract acceptance (California Public Contract Code § 10164). When the Contractor submits its bid to the District, the Contractor must list each Subcontractor whom the Contractor must disclose under Public Contract Code Section 4104 (Subcontractor Listing Law), and provide all required information.

Contractor Registration Requirement: Pursuant to California Labor Code Section 1771.1 (a), a contractor or subcontractor shall not be qualified to bid on, be listed in a bid proposal, subject to the requirements of Section 4104 of the Public Contract Code or engage in the performance of any contract for public work, as defined in this chapter, unless currently registered and qualified to perform public work pursuant to Section 1725.5. To register, go to: http://www.dir.ca.gov/Public-Works/ PublicWorks.html

<u>Bidding Procedures</u>: Bids must be made on a proposal form which is included with the contract specifications and must be signed by the bidder and accompanied by a deposit in the amount shown on the Bidder's Bond which is part of the Proposal and sealed within a bid envelope. The bid envelope is to be addressed to:

"Sealed Bid – Bid No. 25-02 – AC Work, Santa Lucia Community Services District, Attn: Director of Public Works, Aaron Dula, Gate House, One Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel, California 93923.'

The deposit may be cash, cashier's check made payable to the District, certified check made payable to the District (certified without qualification and drawn on a solvent bank of the State of California or a National Bank doing business in the State of California), or bid bond executed by an admitted surety insurer, made payable to the District, or the bid will not be considered. This deposit is to serve as agreed liquidated damages should the party or parties to whom the contract is awarded fail to enter into the contract after the award or fail to give the bond required for the faithful performance of the contract or fail to furnish any other bond required by law.

At 10:00 am September 12, 2025 the Bid Proposals will be taken by the Director of Operations of the District and opened and publicly read by him or his authorized representative. All bids received after this time will be returned unopened. The bids, together with a report of the bidders and the respective amounts of the bids, will be presented to the Board of Directors of the Santa Lucia Community Services District on Wednesday, September 17, 2025

The successful bidder shall furnish a performance bond and a payment

Questions: Direct any questions to:

Director of Public Works, Aaron Dula Santa Lucia Community Services District One Rancho San Carlos Road Carmel, CA 93923 831-620-6783 adula@santaluciapreserve.com

By order of the Board of Directors of the

SCHEDULE and CONTRACT SPECIFICATIONS may be obtained by contacting the Director of Public Works. Each bidder shall furnish the District with the name, address, and telephone number of the firm requesting specifications. It is the bidder's responsibility to regularly check for any addenda that may be issued prior to the bid opening date. Failure to acknowledge receipt of an issued addendum will be cause for a submitted bid to be deemed non-responsive. The Plan Holders' List is available by contacting the District.

Addenda: Any addenda issued prior to the bid opening shall constitute

part of the Contract Documents. Subject to the limitations of Public Contract Code Section 4104.5, District reserves the right to issue addenda prior to bid time.

The Board reserves the right to reject any and all bids and any or all items of such bids and to waive any informality or irregularity in any bid but if the bids are accepted, the contract for the improvement will be let to the lowest responsible bidder for the Project.

Date of Publication: August 22, August 29 & September 5, 2025

Santa Lucia Community Service District. State of California Shaw S. Pick, General Manager

Publication dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 2025 (PC853)

LEGALS DEADLINE: Tuesday 3:00 pm • legals@carmelpinecone.com

SHERIFF From page 8RE

Pacific Grove: A 29-year-old male was arrested on Ocean View Boulevard for a probation violation.

Carmel Valley: Domestic dispute documented on Village Drive.

Carmel Valley: Deputies responded to a report of an unresponsive individual on Valley Greens Drive.

TUESDAY, AUGUST 12

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicles towed from Sixth and Lincoln, Lincoln and Seventh and Dolores and Seventh between 0046 hours and 0156 hours for Car Week special event parking.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject disrupted business operations at Monte Verde and Ocean and was warned about trespassing.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle towed from Mission and Seventh for parking in a temporary tow-away zone.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle towed away from Seventh and Monte Verde.

Pacific Grove: Subject riding an electric bicycle recklessly on Sunset Drive.

Pacific Grove: Unknown subject(s) vandalized a bicycle on Forest Avenue.

Pacific Grove: Suspicious activity on Lincoln Avenue.

Pacific Grove: Report of a dog owner not

in control of a leashed dog.

Pacific Grove: Vehicle on Ocean View

Boulevard was marked for 72-hour parking.

Pacific Grove: An unknown subject acquired a victim's credit card information and made fraudulent purchases.

Carmel Valley: Deputies responded to a report of an assault on Old Ranch Road. The victim is a 33-year-old female.

Big Sur: Online report regarding an altercation at Ventana campground.

Carmel area: Adult Protective Services report alleging neglect of a resident on Lower Walden Road.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 13

Pacific Grove: Report of a domestic incident between spouses on Laurel Avenue.

Pacific Grove: Theft of a bench from an apartment lobby on Grove Acre Avenue.

Pacific Grove: Dog at large brought to the police department.

Pacific Grove: Ammunition surrendered by a Carmel Avenue resident for destruction.

Pacific Grove: Theft from an elder or dependent adult on Ocean View Boulevard.

Pacific Grove: Vehicle towed for parking

at a no-parking-certain-hours sign at Light-house Avenue and 18th Street.

Pacific Grove: Vehicle on Jewell Avenue

marked for 72-hour parking.

Carmel area: A burglary was reported on

Raymond Way.

Carmel Valley: Resident reported a vio-

lation of a court order on East Carmel Valley Road.

Carmel area: A 70-year-old transient male was given a trespassing admonishment at the request of a local shopping mall.

We pay for news photos!

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to \$50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula. Submit yours to news@carmelpinecone.com.

Payment made for photos accepted for publication.



Offered at \$3,300,000

4 BEDS | 2.5 BATHS | 2,826 SQ.FT PRIVATE RESIDENCE ON 2.61 ACRE LOT

Located mere minutes from downtown, this Carmel Valley retreat offers 2.61 acres of privacy, panoramic views, a 2-car garage, and exciting opportunities for car enthusiasts. Ample flat land presents possibilities for expansion and space for an additional garage or workshop.



Katherine Hudson broker associate® 831.293.4878 | Lic. #01363054

THEAGENCYRE.COM









CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | SE CORNER SANTA RITA AND 6TH | OFFERED AT \$2,799,000

Welcome to Keepsake Cottage. Enter this lovely home with its special old European accents. From its diamond-paned windows to an entry-way fireplace and even an antique door knocker you'll be captivated by the home's timeless warmth and charm. With three spacious bedrooms and three bathrooms, a comfortable eat-in kitchen and a welcoming great room ideal for gathering, Keepsake Cottage offers ample space for relaxation and togetherness. Parking for three vehicles adds an extra plus for friends and family. And lets not forget the peek-a-boo views of our lovely ocean! Moreover, you'll find yourself just a leisurely stroll away from the heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea, with its world-renowned boutiques, art galleries, and restaurants. The cottage's idyllic location provides the perfect blend of serene privacy and easy access to all that the town has to offer. We look forward to welcoming you to Keepsake Cottage, where cherished memories are made.





Gladney Randazzo Team Gladney Randazzo.com 831.214.2250 BGRteam@yahoo.com DRE# 01507458 & DRE# 1895649





3308 Sycamore Place, Carmel - \$1,610,000



315 Granite Street, Pacific Grove - \$1,715,500

1220 Harrison Street — \$1,400,000

James Thomson and Janet O'Halloran to Kevin Causey and Cydney Payton APN: 001-254-008

1171 Sylvan Place — \$1,425,000

Eric and Maria Dawson to Bruce Edwards and Amy Graglia APN: 101-131-011

44 El Caminito del Norte — \$1,900,000

Vincent Cardinale to Steven Wilson APN: 001-321-004

128 Hammond Road — \$2,195,000

Curt and Amanda Whitmire to Kelley Gilbert APN: 101-231-015

Pacific Grove

1103 Presidio Blvd. — \$835,000



128 Hammond Road, Monterey — \$2,195,000

Jo Ann Riso to Kyle and Christina Thompson APN: 007-584-035

1026 Lincoln Avenue — \$970,000

Sylvia Newton and Hernandez Trust to Richard Henderson APN: 007-582-007

311 Cedar Street - \$1,275,000

Jane Curtner to Karen Houser APN: 006-327-009

315 Granite Street - \$1,715,500

Christina Dahlberg and Yaghoubian Trust to John Ananny and Marybeth Lorence APN: 006-325-007

Pebble Beach

4028 Sunset Lane - \$2,200,000

Joanna Medina to Bryan Klassen APN: 008-112-006

1088 Indian Village Road - \$2,300,000

David Rodeback to 101 Northbound LLC APN: 007-391-016

1451 Ondulado Road — \$14,450,000

Casa Ondulado LLC to Timothy Mitchell APN: 008-441-003

Seaside

Hamilton Avenue - \$400,000

Mar Vista Real Estate Monterey LLC to Jeremiah Swarnaraj APN: 012-274-019

1700 Luxton Street - \$660,000

Vicente Amante and Mario and Victorina Estolano to Ryann and Cassandra McInturf APN: 012-751-010

1076 Rousch Avenue — \$910,000

Michelle Gonsalves to Alaa Alnasser and Ibtisam Munar APN: 012-381-053

1136 Phoenix Avenue — \$5,400,000

Jung Ho Pak to Del Monte Manor Inc. APN: 012-072-042

The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales policy, please go to pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html.

> To advertise in our Real Estate Section contact jung@carmelpinecone.com

ESCROWS

Marina (con't.)

From page 4RE

Ocean Bluff Avenue — \$1.673.500

Shea Homes LP to Curt and Amanda Whitmire APN: 031-284-067

Monterey

125 Surf Way unit 326 - \$795,000

Arthur Driscole to Rosario Marinello APN: 011-443-049

2161 Trapani Circle — \$1,300,000

Mark, Scott and Timothy Ragan to Samuel and Hee Jin Park APN: 013-281-011

just sold | represented seller trustee

26217ATHERTONPLACECARMEL.COM | LP/SP \$2.5M

"As Trustee of a Carmel property, I worked with Judy Tollner. Above and beyond any expectations, Judy worked to sell and achieve the highest price, from getting the property ready for market to cleaning it out ensuring a seamless close of escrow, she was hands on the entire time. Throughout the sale she respected our choices, we could not have had the positive experience we had without her." —Seller Trustee



RHONDA WILLIAMS & JUDY TOLLNER

WHAT'S GOOD IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

DRE#00432364 | williamsandtollner.com | DRE#01830671 831.402.2076



ZREGENTS

PINE CONE PRESTIGE REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIEDS **VACATION RENTALS**

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/ 2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website

firstcarmelbeachcottage.com

To advertise in our Real Estate Classifieds contact: vanessa@carmelpinecone.com Deadline: Tuesday 3PM



Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals 831-626-2150 www.vk-associates.com CALL THE CARMEL PINE CONE TO PUBLISH YOUR

LEGAL NOTICES

YOU'LL BE SURPRISED AT HOW LOW OUR RATES ARE!

For more information please contact:

Irma Garcia (831) 274-8645 | irma@carmelpinecone.com

PineCone Properties, Inc.

Property Management is our only Business... Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

> 831-626-2800 www.pineconerentals.com

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes **Exceptional Rental Properties** Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished or Unfurnished 26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL



CURRENTLY SEEKING HOMES FOR OUR LONG TERM INVENTORY

Unparalleled marketing, photography and a vast agent network translates to attaining the highest market value in the shortest time.

- Professional tenant screening Full accounting services
- Licensed and bonded repair and maintenance services
- Properties shown by appointment only by one of our rental specialists
- 24 hour emergency answering service
- Servicing all communities in the Peninsula including Pebble Beach, Marina, Seaside, Carmel, Carmel Valley, Monterey and Pacific Grove

Luxury Vacation Residences | Long Term Residences ESTATE MANAGEMENT | SPECIAL EVENTS

www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com Rentals@CarmelRealtyCompany.com • 831.622.1000



Interested in a property? Contact us to schedule a showing!

831.624.2300 · www.MontereyCoastRealty.com



1273 Surf Avenue, Pacific Grove 4 beds, 3.5 baths • \$6,495,000 • www.1273SurfAvenue.com



301 Euclid Avenue, Monterey 6 beds, 4 baths • \$1,795,000 • www.301Euclid.com



465 Russell Way, Marina 6 beds, 4 baths · \$1,698,000 · www.465Russell.com



34998 Sky Ranch Road, Carmel Valley 4 beds, 2 baths • \$1,575,000 • www.34998SkyRanch.com



11 Southbank Road, Carmel Valley 2 beds, 2 baths • \$1,035,000 • www.11SouthbankRoad.com



1360 Josselyn Canyon Road #40, Monterey 3 beds, 2.5 baths • \$925,000 • www.1360JosselynCanyon40.com



32 Southbank Road, Carmel Valley 2 beds, 1 bath • \$875,000 • www.32Southbank.com

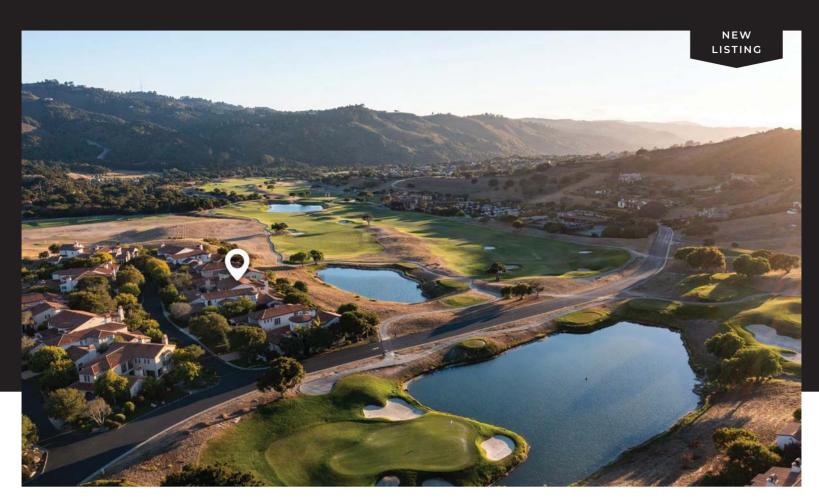


3095 Marina Drive #2, Marina 2 beds, 2 baths • \$559,000 • www.3095MarinaDrive2.com

LOCAL KNOWLEDGE.



GLOBAL CONNECTIONS.



MONTEREY

www.PasaderaLuxury.com | \$2,300,000

Welcome to 106 Las Brisas Drive, a stunning luxury residence tucked within the exclusive gated community of Pasadera in Monterey. This refined golf villa blends timeless architecture with modern sophistication, offering a lifestyle of comfort and elegance.



PEBBLE BEACH

www.**PebbleBeachElegance**.com \$18,200,000

Experience timeless French country elegance at this 6,402± sq.ft. estate in Pebble Beach, set on 1.35 acres with panoramic ocean views.



CARMEL HIGHLANDS

www.CarmelCoastLiving.com \$5,999,000

Villa Fontana, the former estate of actress Joan Fontaine, is perfectly perched on the hills above the Carmel coastline, boasting sweeping ocean views.



BIG SUR

www.**BigSurHaven**.com \$3,495,000

This stunning 10 acre property located in the heart of Big Sur, close to Ventana, Nepenthe, and Pfeiffer Beach, enjoys stunning panoramic views.



PACIFIC GROVE www.**TimelessPG**.com

\$3,450,000

Experience timeless Victorian elegance at the "Daffodil House," a meticulously maintained 3-story residence in Pacific Grove's Retreat district.



MONTEREY

www.**PeninsulaViews**.com \$2,695,000

Perched atop the serene setting of Saddle Road, this stunning contemporary retreat offers sleek design, soaring light-filled spaces, and ocean views.



CARMEL

www.**CarmelSerenity**.com \$1,995,000

Located in the desirable South Carmel Hills, this single-level 2-bedroom, 2-bath main house plus separate studio offers comfort and privacy.



